

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

+ + + + +

## JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS PANEL

+ + + + +

## PUBLIC MEETING

+ + + + +

FRIDAY,  
MARCH 10, 2017

+ + + + +

The Panel met in Suite 1432, One  
Liberty Center, 875 North Randolph Street,  
Arlington, Virginia, at 9:00 a.m., Hon. Elizabeth  
Holtzman, Chair, presiding.

## PRESENT:

HON. ELIZABETH HOLTZMAN, Chair  
HON. BARBARA JONES  
MR. VICTOR STONE  
MR. TOM TAYLOR  
VADM(R) PATRICIA TRACEY

## WITNESSES:

COLONEL(R) DON CHRISTENSEN - Former Air Force  
Chief Prosecutor; President, Protect Our  
Defenders  
MS. LAURIE KEPROS - JPP Subcommittee Member  
MR. JAMES MARTINSON - Highly Qualified Expert,  
Criminal Division (Code 20), Navy Office of  
the Judge Advocate General

COLONEL(R) WILLIAM ORR, JR., U.S. Air  
Force - Chief, Strategic Military Justice  
Legislation and Policy, United States Air  
Force Judiciary

BRIGADIER GENERAL(R) JAMES SCHWENK, U.S. Marine  
Corps - JPP Subcommittee Member

LIEUTENANT COLONEL MARY CATHERINE VERGONA, U.S.  
Army - Chief, Policy Branch, Army Criminal  
Law Division

MS. JILL WINE-BANKS - JPP Subcommittee Member

**STAFF:**

CAPTAIN TAMMY P. TIDESWELL, U.S. Navy - Staff  
Director

MS. THERESA GALLAGHER - Attorney Advisor

MS. NALINI GUPTA - Attorney Advisor

**DESIGNATED FEDERAL OFFICIAL:**

MS. MARIA FRIED

## CONTENTS

	Page
Welcome and Introduction	
Ms. Maria Fried. . . . .	4
Hon. Elizabeth Holtzman. . . . .	6
Public Comment	
Colonel (Retired) Don Christensen. . . . .	9
Panel Deliberations on Victims' Appellate Rights Report; M.R.E. 1101; Joint Service Committee on Military Justice's Proposed Amendments to Rule for Courts-Martial 1103A; and Public Comment on Victims' Appellate Rights . . . . .	.56
Vote on the adoption of 4(b)(I). . . . .	116
Vote on the adoption of 4(b)(ii) . . . . .	158
Vote on the adoption of 4(b)(iii). . . . .	175
Lunch. . . . .	175
Subcommittee Presentation on Site Visit Observations Regarding the DoD Withholding Policy, Attorney Training, and M.R.E. 412 and 513 Brigadier General James Schwenk, U.S. Marine Corps (Retired), JPP Subcommittee Member . . . . .	177
Break. . . . .	213
Panel Deliberations on Victims' Appellate Rights Report; M.R.E. 1101; Joint Service Committee on Military Justice's Proposed Amendments to Rule for Courts-Martial 1103A (continued) . . . . .	214
Panel Deliberations on M.R.E. 412 and 513. . . . .	242

1 P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S

2 9:31 a.m.

3 MS. FRIED: Good morning, everyone.

4 Panel Members, thanks for being here this  
5 morning. Welcome to the Judicial Proceedings  
6 Fiscal Year 2012 Amendments Panel. I am Maria  
7 Fried, the Designated Federal Official for the  
8 JPP today.

9 Captain Tammy Tideswell, United States  
10 Navy, is the Staff Director. This Panel was  
11 established by Congress in Section 541 of the  
12 National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal  
13 Year 2013, as amended. The JPP was tasked to,  
14 among other things, conduct an assessment of  
15 judicial proceedings conducted under UCMJ  
16 involving adult sexual assault and related  
17 offenses since the amendments were passed and to  
18 make recommendations to the Secretary of Defense  
19 and Congress.

20 As with past meetings, today's meeting  
21 and agenda were published in the Federal  
22 Register. The agenda has been subsequently

1 modified and revised and was posted on the  
2 website. The changes are as follows: Panel  
3 deliberations previously scheduled for this  
4 afternoon will now occur this morning. The other  
5 change to the agenda is that the Subcommittee  
6 presentation regarding DoD Withholding Policy,  
7 Military Rules of Evidence 412 and 513,  
8 previously scheduled for the morning session, has  
9 been moved to this afternoon.

10 Additionally, since the Panel  
11 deliberated on the JPP Draft Report on Military  
12 Defense Counsel Resources and Experience in  
13 Sexual Assault Cases at the last meeting, that  
14 has been removed from the agenda today.

15 Additionally, we received one request for oral  
16 comment, and that was from Mr. Don Christensen  
17 from Protect Our Defenders. Mr. Christensen will  
18 provide his oral statement prior to this  
19 morning's deliberations. POD indicated the  
20 comment relates to victim appellate rights, a  
21 topic that the Panel will deliberate on this  
22 morning. Therefore, the Chair and I determined

1 it was best to receive that comment prior to  
2 those deliberations this morning.

3 We also received one written comment  
4 from Colonel Palomino and Mr. Mizer, and that has  
5 been provided to the Members. The Department has  
6 appointed the following distinguished Members to  
7 the Panel: the Honorable Elizabeth Holtzman, who  
8 serves as Chair to the JPP; the Honorable Barbara  
9 S. Jones; Vice Admiral Patricia Tracey; Professor  
10 Tom Taylor; and Mr. Victor Stone. Members'  
11 biographies are available at the JPP website at  
12 <http://www.jpp.whs.mil>.

13 Finally, this Panel is a federal  
14 advisory committee and must comply with the  
15 Federal Advisory Committee Act and the Sunshine  
16 Act. Publicly available information provided to  
17 the JPP is posted on the website, to include  
18 transcripts of the meetings. Any information  
19 provided by the public to Panel Members must be  
20 made available to the public. Madam Chair, thank  
21 you.

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much,

1 Ms. Fried, and good morning, everyone. I would  
2 like to welcome the participants and everyone in  
3 attendance today to the 27th Meeting of the  
4 Judicial Proceedings Panel. All five of the  
5 Panel Members are present here today. Today's  
6 meeting is being transcribed, and the full  
7 written transcript will be posted on the JPP  
8 website.

9 The Judicial Proceedings Panel was  
10 created by the National Defense Authorization Act  
11 for FY 213 -- 2013, sorry, as amended by the  
12 National Defense Authorization Act for FY 2014  
13 and 2015. Our mandate is to conduct an  
14 independent review and assessment of judicial  
15 proceedings conducted under the Uniform Code of  
16 Military Justice involving adult sexual assault  
17 and related offenses since the most recent  
18 amendment to Article 120 of the UCMJ in 2012.

19 Today's meeting will begin with a  
20 public comment from Mr. Don Christensen of  
21 Protect Our Defenders, followed by Panel  
22 deliberations on the Joint Service Committee on

1 Military Justice's proposed amendments to Rule  
2 for Court-Martial 1103A and the Victims'  
3 Appellate Rights Report. After a break for  
4 lunch, the Panel will receive the presentation  
5 from JPP Subcommittee member Retired Brigadier  
6 General James Schwenk, U.S. Marine Corps, on the  
7 Subcommittee's site visit observations regarding  
8 the DoD withholding policy, attorney training,  
9 and Military Rules of Evidence 412 and 513.

10 Finally, the Panel will deliberate on  
11 the strategy for the review of Military Rule of  
12 Evidence -- Military Rule of Evidence 412  
13 regarding evidence of a victim's prior sexual  
14 history and Military Rule of Evidence 513, the  
15 psychotherapist-patient privilege.

16 Each public meeting of the Judicial  
17 Proceedings Panel includes time to receive input  
18 from the public. The JPP received no requests  
19 other than Mr. Christensen's for public comment  
20 at today's meeting. Thank you very much for  
21 joining us today. We are ready to begin -- we  
22 are ready to hear Mr. Christensen and then begin



1 deliberations on victims' appellate rights. Mr.  
2 Christensen? Very glad we could work it out.  
3 Thank you for your patience.

4 (Pause.)

5 COL CHRISTENSEN: Thank you, Madam  
6 Chair, and Members of this Panel. I am glad you  
7 could work it out as well. Thank you for taking  
8 the time to do that.

9 I just want to briefly talk about 513.  
10 After listening to the discussions concerning the  
11 mental health privilege by this Panel and the  
12 witnesses who have presented --

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Excuse me. Maybe  
14 your mic is not on, so just wait one second.

15 (Pause.)

16 COL CHRISTENSEN: I will start over.  
17 After listening to the discussions concerning the  
18 mental health privilege by this Panel and the  
19 witnesses that testified before it, I feel  
20 compelled to make these comments concerning  
21 M.R.E. 513 and whether R.C.M. 1103A should be  
22 modified in a way that protects the privilege.

1           It is time to treat M.R.E. 513 as a  
2           real privilege because it is in fact a real  
3           privilege. It is contained in Section 5 of the  
4           Military Rules of Evidence, which is entitled  
5           Privileges. The rule's own title is  
6           Psychotherapist-Patient Privilege. The rule  
7           itself starts with these words: "A patient has a  
8           privilege." There can be no doubt the rule is  
9           intended to be and is a privilege.

10           This privilege is not a mere speed  
11           bump to disclosure. However, most of the  
12           testimony before this Panel have tended to treat  
13           the rule exactly that way. The fact that the  
14           debate around 513 seems to argue the privilege is  
15           lesser privilege than others contained in Section  
16           5 -- "And in fact," that is what I meant to say.

17           M.R.E. 513 is contained in the same  
18           section of Privileges as the lawyer-client  
19           privilege, the communications with the clergy  
20           privilege, and the husband and wife privilege.  
21           It is hard to imagine that these privileges would  
22           ever be pierced in the same manner that M.R.E.

1 513 is today.

2 I do not blame this Panel for viewing  
3 or maybe viewing 513 as more of a quasi-privilege  
4 than an actual privilege. Instead, I blame the  
5 past practice of the military and the dearth of  
6 opinions from the Court of Appeals of the Armed  
7 Forces. In fact, the Court of Appeals of the  
8 Armed Forces really has never addressed this  
9 issue.

10 As someone who has practiced in the  
11 military before and after the adoption of M.R.E.  
12 513 and this addition to Section 5, I can assure  
13 you the military did not fully understand the  
14 rule at its inception and was not comfortable  
15 being told they could not access mental health  
16 records. Prior to 513's adoption, mental health  
17 records were routinely reviewed by investigators  
18 and routinely turned over to the prosecutor, who  
19 routinely turned them over to defense counsel.

20 Even after the creation of the  
21 privilege, the defense has continued to demand  
22 mental health records of a victim, and the

1 judicial practice was to always order production  
2 of the records and to always review them in  
3 camera and almost always turn over the records to  
4 the defense. This practice was so pervasive that  
5 few, if any, gave any thought to whether it  
6 violated the actual privilege, and prior to the  
7 creation of the SVC program, there was no way for  
8 a victim to challenge the fact that their records  
9 were being turned over to the defense.

10           Simply put, this custom is deeply  
11 rooted in military jurisprudence even though it  
12 is blatantly improper. It has permeated the  
13 thinking of the defense community and the bench,  
14 and despite several efforts by Congress and the  
15 President to make it clear that M.R.E. 513 is a  
16 real privilege, the message simply is not sinking  
17 in.

18           Many may believe the notion that  
19 military -- excuse me, that mental health records  
20 could reveal evidence that could raise reasonable  
21 doubt or actually prove the innocence of an -- of  
22 an accused, and that alone is enough of a reason

1 to pierce the privilege. This, however, is a  
2 misunderstanding of the purpose of privileges.  
3 The Supreme Court has repeatedly addressed  
4 privileges. In United States v. Nixon, it noted  
5 that privileges in fact may inherently be in  
6 derogation of the search for truth, but yet we  
7 still have privileges.

8 In other words, privileges are the  
9 exception to the rule the public has a right to  
10 every man's evidence, and that was United States  
11 v. Bryan, another Supreme Court decision. The  
12 Fourth Circuit said that privileges are  
13 appropriate to the very limited extent the  
14 permitting and refusal to testify are excluding  
15 relevant evidence as a public good transcending  
16 the normally predominant principle of utilizing  
17 all rational means for the ascertaining of the  
18 truth.

19 In other words, privileges are the one  
20 time -- are one of the few times the law says the  
21 truth gives way to someone's right. The Supreme  
22 Court came to that exact conclusion when it found

1 that the mental health privilege promotes  
2 sufficiently important interests to outweigh the  
3 need for probative evidence. I am certain you  
4 are all familiar that United States v. Jaffee is  
5 the foundation for M.R.E. 513. The Supreme Court  
6 pulled no punches to justify why mental health  
7 privilege is a public good. The Court also made  
8 it perfectly clear why confidentiality is vital  
9 to the success of mental health treatment.

10 The psychotherapist privilege serves  
11 the public interest by facilitating the provision  
12 of appropriate treatment for individuals  
13 suffering the effects of mental or emotional  
14 problems when the mental health of citizens -- of  
15 the citizens is a public good of transcendent  
16 importance. That is the holding in U.S. v.  
17 Jaffee. What I am trying to make clear is that  
18 the privileges we -- that the law recognizes that  
19 privileges rooted in the public good transcend  
20 the truth-seeking function of a trial, and the  
21 Supreme Court has recognized that this privilege  
22 serves a public good.

1           What I also hope is clear, that there  
2           is no basis under the law to treat 513 any  
3           different than 502, 503, and 504, yet that is  
4           exactly what happens. In the 25 years since I  
5           started practicing law in the military, I know of  
6           no serious attempt to pierce these other  
7           privileges. There may have been arguments that a  
8           privilege had been -- had been weighed, or that a  
9           marriage was a sham and therefore did not deserve  
10          protection, but I have never seen a ruling  
11          forcing an attorney to disclose client  
12          confidences because it may be helpful, or even  
13          provide exculpatory evidence.

14                 I turn to the holding in United States  
15          v. Doyle, a federal court opinion, to still  
16          illustrate the absurdity of the military's  
17          treatment of M.R. 513 -- M.R.E. 513. Quote, "The  
18          victim's attorney or spouse had similarly  
19          privileged conversations with her that similarly  
20          might help a defendant's cause if revealed. The  
21          confidentiality of those communications does not  
22          surrender to the defendant's Sixth Amendment

1 rights. If such were the law, what privilege  
2 could survive the defendant's assertion of  
3 evidentiary needs? Lawyers, spouses, even  
4 priests could be presumably called to be ordered  
5 to cough up their notes or memories about the  
6 most private and confidential communications in  
7 the face of a subpoena from a defendant in a  
8 criminal case."

9 As Jaffee noted, an uncertain  
10 privilege is little better than no privilege at  
11 all, and that is what we have created in the  
12 military with 513. From my own experience as the  
13 head of the Air Force Appellate Division, and  
14 speaking to those who are currently practicing as  
15 appellate counsel, the mental health privilege is  
16 being pierced on at least a weekly basis by the  
17 Service courts. For witnesses and victims in a  
18 court-martial, it has become a given that your  
19 mental health records will be reviewed by the  
20 Service's courts and will be turned over to  
21 counsel.

22 For those patients who have disclosed



1 their innermost thoughts to their provider with  
2 an expectation their words would never be  
3 exposed, the professionalism of the court or of  
4 the counsel is of little comfort to them. The  
5 practice currently under use in the military  
6 ignores the law of 513 and eviscerates the  
7 privilege. It must be stopped. Thank you.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much,  
9 Mr. Christensen. Judge Jones?

10 JUDGE JONES: So what is your  
11 position, then? There should never be any effort  
12 by the defense to obtain mental health records,  
13 no matter what their showing is --

14 COL CHRISTENSEN: Well, I think --

15 JUDGE JONES: -- with respect to  
16 relevance, like a particular, you know,  
17 medication that may cause physical  
18 manifestations? I mean, it is a very broad  
19 statement, Mr. Christensen.

20 COL CHRISTENSEN: Well, let me say I  
21 think my defense brethren should always try to  
22 get this. That is their ethical obligation, to

1 try.

2 JUDGE JONES: But if all medical --  
3 mental health documents are privileged, and we  
4 may not pierce it, why bother?

5 COL CHRISTENSEN: Well, there are  
6 exceptions, as -- as every court is -- as the  
7 Supreme Court said in Jaffee, there are  
8 exceptions to every rule. Now, what Jaffee gave  
9 as an example is when a patient has made threats  
10 to the public safety, that that would be an  
11 exception.

12 If you look at federal law, which has  
13 much greater experience and a much greater amount  
14 of legal opinion on this, you see cases exactly  
15 what you're talking about where a patient has  
16 admitted that they are of different perception.  
17 They have admitted that they have psychological  
18 issues. They have admitted that they have  
19 perception issues. And the court has said, okay,  
20 you still don't get her records. She has  
21 admitted those things.

22 JUDGE JONES: I mean, I understand

1 cases like that myself, but where you have -- the  
2 defense has a theory of relevance, maybe you  
3 won't agree with it, that goes beyond just the  
4 statements that the witness is admitting to, you  
5 know, other decisions can and are made. I am  
6 just -- I am just reacting a little bit to the  
7 absoluteness of your remarks.

8 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes. Well, I want  
9 to make it clear that the privilege is -- is an  
10 absolute privilege with the idea, as Jaffee said,  
11 that there is -- any privilege is open to  
12 exceptions. But instead of having real good  
13 discussions of what are the exceptions, and I  
14 would suggest from the case law in the federal  
15 courts, and that have been upheld by numerous  
16 circuit courts, that those exceptions are few and  
17 far between. If you have a practice in the  
18 military where the records are being turned over  
19 routinely, then there is not an effort in any way  
20 to -- to define what those exceptions could be.

21 JUDGE JONES: All right. And -- and  
22 the only other comment I was going to make, and I

1 -- we have heard that it is far less common now  
2 for the military judges to be ordering these  
3 documents. It sounds like the practice was  
4 pretty much you ask, they come in, and at least  
5 the judge reviewed them, but I think it is a very  
6 positive thing that we've heard that that is not  
7 happening anymore.

8 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes. I would say at  
9 the trial level -- and again I believe we are  
10 talking about the appellate level now -- at the  
11 trial level, most judges are following the law  
12 that has been established by Congress that it's  
13 not a -- you know, even the production of records  
14 has a higher standard.

15 What my concern is, at the appellate  
16 level, following 1103A, where these records are  
17 viewed as a sealed document that anybody can look  
18 at that's in the appellate process, that is where  
19 it is being pierced routinely. Now, I still have  
20 issues with some of the judicial rulings at the  
21 lower level, but the good thing we have now is  
22 that a victim, thanks to LRM v. Kastenberg, can

1 challenge that at the appellate level.

2           So I would agree with you, Your Honor,  
3 that there is a better practice at the trial  
4 level. What I am really concerned about now is  
5 at the appellate level, and I have heard people  
6 say last -- two weeks ago, when we had the last  
7 hearing, one of the appellate defense counsel  
8 from the Navy says hey, we are professionals, no  
9 one should worry. The professionalism of the  
10 people viewing is not the issue. For a patient,  
11 they don't -- they probably trust their mother  
12 much more than they trust that Navy captain, and  
13 they still don't want their mother to be reading  
14 their records, and so that is not the issue. The  
15 issue is whether or not they even have met that  
16 standard to be looking at them.

17           And I have talked before to this  
18 Panel, is that -- and I also talked to the Joint  
19 Services Committee, what you need to do at the  
20 appellate level is create the same standard where  
21 the appellate court first has to review should  
22 these records even have been produced before they

1 open them up. Then, if they say okay, yes, they  
2 should have been produced, should we do an in  
3 camera, and -- should we the court do an in  
4 camera on our own, and then if we find something  
5 that we believe could have affected the trial,  
6 then we look -- turn it over to the appellate  
7 counsel.

8 But right now, the process I believe  
9 is you just say we want to see it, and you make a  
10 motion -- at least in the Air Force court, I  
11 don't even think you need to do that, in the  
12 other Service courts -- and you get it. And  
13 privilege is not a privilege if it is just turned  
14 over like that. So I do think there will be  
15 times that a privilege needs to be pierced, but  
16 it should not be pierced routinely.

17 JUDGE JONES: It should not be?

18 COL CHRISTENSEN: Pierced routinely.

19 JUDGE JONES: Routinely. I agree.

20 Thanks.

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Admiral?

22 VADM TRACEY: Does the JSC set of

1 recommendations as currently formulated meet the  
2 standard that you would like to see?

3 COL CHRISTENSEN: I don't believe so  
4 because the standard is very low. It is better  
5 than what we have because it does say -- I can't  
6 remember the exact words, but you do have to show  
7 a --

8 VADM TRACEY: Cause?

9 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes, cause, but that  
10 is a pretty low standard.

11 VADM TRACEY: Okay.

12 COL CHRISTENSEN: But the other  
13 problem is that it doesn't start, and I think  
14 this is where the appellate courts need to start,  
15 is should these records even have been produced?  
16 Now the Air Force court, Service court, had a  
17 trial judge not produce records, and then the Air  
18 Force court ordered the government to produce the  
19 records. That is United States v. Chisum under  
20 the appellate process. And if they had looked at  
21 federal laws instead of their own law, they would  
22 have seen clearly that the standard was not met.

1                   You know, in those cases, both  
2 witnesses were not victims, and I think that is  
3 one thing that gets lost, is that M.R.E. 513  
4 applies to every witness, where non-victim  
5 witnesses had fully disclosed all their issues  
6 with drug abuse, mental health issues, everything  
7 you would possibly need to impeach them, and yet  
8 the Air Force court, citing a -- a case that had  
9 nothing to do with mental health privilege,  
10 ordered the production of the records.

11                   And so I just don't think that at the  
12 Service court level, there is a sufficient  
13 hesitancy to order or review records, nor a  
14 sufficient hesitancy to understand this is really  
15 a privilege.

16                   VADM TRACEY: Do you have recommended  
17 changes to the JSC proposal that would address  
18 your concerns?

19                   COL CHRISTENSEN: Not in writing. I  
20 definitely can.

21                   VADM TRACEY: Okay. Thank you.

22                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Taylor?



1                   PROF. TAYLOR: Yes. Again, thank you  
2 very much for your comments. Following up on  
3 Admiral Tracey's question, one issue that came up  
4 last time two weeks ago was whether if you took  
5 the Joint Service Committee's proposed amendment  
6 but also added a provision that would afford  
7 victims the right to be heard by motion or by an  
8 appropriate method prior to giving appellate  
9 counsel access, would that go a long way to  
10 satisfy some of the concerns that you have about  
11 access?

12                   COL CHRISTENSEN: Well, I would say it  
13 is again a step in the right direction, but I  
14 guess what I am really trying to get across, and  
15 I am probably failing to do, is -- is every court  
16 that has addressed this issue has talked about  
17 that if judges are just looking at records, that  
18 pierces the privilege just as much as anybody  
19 else looking at the records.

20                   So Mr. Taylor, what I want to stress  
21 is that one of the things that is needed is for  
22 the courts -- at the Service court level is to be

1 making the same evaluation that we expect from a  
2 trial court. Should -- should the records have  
3 been produced? If they are produced, can we do  
4 an in camera review? Should anything be turned  
5 over? Whereas right now, they are just going  
6 right in there and opening the records. That --  
7 that initial step, should we be doing this, is  
8 not asked.

9 PROF. TAYLOR: I have no further  
10 questions.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Stone?

12 MR. STONE: Yes. I think it is --  
13 well, I would like to ask you a question, because  
14 at our last meeting, and now again by you, this  
15 Chisum case was mentioned, which is an Air Force  
16 case, U.S. v. Ricky D. Chisum, decided 29  
17 November 2016, and so I took a look at the case,  
18 and when I looked at it, I saw that it did embody  
19 the new practice which was mentioned at the last  
20 hearing that a judge, unless he sees the  
21 threshold is met, does not even order the records  
22 at the trial level, and then in footnote 3 --

1 well actually, the appendix says on page 3  
2 "Appellant first argues that the military judge  
3 erred when he denied the defense request to  
4 compel a production and perform an in camera  
5 review of the mental health records."

6           And then there is a footnote, and it  
7 says "On 16 August 2016, this Court ordered that  
8 the Government produce the sealed mental health  
9 records for appellate review." And I guess I was  
10 confused, and maybe you can help me because you  
11 have mentioned it: those records were never  
12 sealed. The judge never had them. Has the --  
13 have the military courts of appeals now decided  
14 that records they never had can be called sealed  
15 even though they were never sealed by the trial  
16 judge and used 1103A?

17           Is that what is -- I couldn't figure  
18 out how -- it seems to me this is a brand new  
19 production order which, you know, the -- the  
20 argument before was that all of the -- under the  
21 old military rules, all that an official was  
22 doing was unsealing some records that came up to

1 him sealed below, but all of a sudden, here now  
2 they are calling sealed mental health records,  
3 something that the court below never got them  
4 made for the first time, demands to have produced  
5 possibly even records that still resided in the  
6 psychotherapist's locked cabinets in his office.

7 And so I guess my questions are do you  
8 have any idea why they are calling those sealed  
9 records? And if they're doing that because they  
10 still are proceeding on -- and I presume the old  
11 rules, because the new rules are not in effect  
12 yet, and if that is the case, is this more than  
13 just one -- a one-case example, or is this what  
14 is happening now that the judges do not have to  
15 keep the rules and seal them, now that the  
16 appellate courts are just saying to the  
17 government produce those records for the first  
18 time?

19 COL CHRISTENSEN: Well, as far as I  
20 know, Mr. Stone, this was the first time and the  
21 only time this practice has been done, and I  
22 believe that opinion came out fairly recently.

1           It is interesting because I do not  
2 believe the appellate court would have any  
3 authority whatsoever to do this with mental  
4 health records held by a civilian practitioner.  
5 These are obviously records that were contained  
6 in the military treatment facility.

7           I would say that the seal order -- so  
8 we have two ways that the records are sealed.  
9 The first is by the judge. The second that  
10 precedes that, the records are delivered sealed,  
11 so typically the way it happens is the order for  
12 production is made. Prior to that practice that  
13 we currently have, trial counsel would just go up  
14 and get the records in a sealed fashion. But  
15 they are sealed by the military mental health  
16 facility, and -- and so that is a seal in a  
17 different I would say legal sense than the seal  
18 that we see under 1103A. I hope that clarifies  
19 it.

20           It -- the irony is of course after  
21 they reviewed the records, they found exactly  
22 what the judge ruled, that the defense had more

1 than enough to properly cross-examine these  
2 people. And I am certain I did not answer all  
3 your questions on that, so if you have any  
4 follow-ups?

5 MR. STONE: Just whether to some  
6 extent this new development that the courts  
7 themselves are ordering production, the appellate  
8 courts, when the trial courts didn't order  
9 production --

10 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes.

11 MR. STONE: -- based on the -- the new  
12 steps that are taken under 513, whether that -- I  
13 guess what conclusions do you draw? Do you draw  
14 the conclusion that there's going to be less of  
15 these unsealed records to give to the various  
16 appellate counsels and the judges, or do you draw  
17 the conclusion that this shows that the Joint  
18 Services Committee is right, and they better  
19 examine the whole process and regularize it  
20 because it is spiraling out of control as to if  
21 -- if what the military courts of appeals are  
22 doing is demanding records that were not sealed

1 below?

2 COL CHRISTENSEN: Well, I would say I  
3 don't know that the appellate courts are  
4 spiraling out of control. I do believe there's  
5 different -- the Army Court of Appeals has a  
6 different view than the other Service courts. It  
7 is much more protective of victims.  
8 Unfortunately, CAAF has not addressed this issue.  
9 You know, the rule has been in place for quite  
10 some time, and CAAF has never addressed, you  
11 know, the issue of constitutionality, one that is  
12 required by 513.

13 So the Service courts, up until last  
14 year, had also never addressed the issue of  
15 constitutionality. This is why I say that has  
16 happened, is because trial judges prior to the --  
17 to the emphasis that has been placed on this were  
18 almost always turning records over, so it just  
19 never became an issue on appeals, so now, as  
20 cases percolate their way up, I believe that will  
21 be more addressed, and eventually CAAF will have  
22 addressed, to get back to your question, what are

1 the standards? When do you pierce that  
2 privilege? I mean, I do think that is a judicial  
3 question, but that is a judicial question for  
4 when do you pierce it at trial, not at the  
5 appellate level.

6 So the Air Force court's ruling was  
7 troubling to me because their justification to  
8 pierce the privilege in this case was not a  
9 mental health issue, or even trying to now  
10 analyze mental health privilege by using guidance  
11 from federal or state courts. They used a -- a  
12 completely unrelated case that had nothing to do  
13 with mental health to say, well, we're going to  
14 pierce the privilege, so I would not say that --  
15 Chisum was the high point of the Air Force  
16 court's career.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I know you didn't  
18 address this explicitly, but is it your view that  
19 -- that CAAF ought to be reviewing these cases?

20 COL CHRISTENSEN: Absolutely.

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Just -- just  
22 for me to get a better sense of -- of what --



1 wait, I guess mine isn't on -- a better sense of  
2 what is -- of your concern, and to follow up on  
3 what Judge Jones said, it is my impression -- I  
4 could be wrong -- but it is my impression that  
5 only a tiny percentage of -- in only a tiny  
6 percentage of cases are judges requiring the  
7 production of the records into chambers, mental  
8 health records. Is that correct?

9 COL CHRISTENSEN: Well, I don't know  
10 if I could say tiny percentage, but it is much,  
11 much smaller than it used to be. Practice has  
12 changed at the trial level --

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

14 COL CHRISTENSEN: -- but we do still  
15 see it, and we do see production. I was --

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. So in the  
17 cases -- but it's a smaller proportion. We don't  
18 know the number, but my impression is that they  
19 are very rarely, from the testimony we have  
20 heard, anyway -- maybe my colleagues want to  
21 correct me -- but my impression is they almost --  
22 almost never call for the production of these

1 records. So just to make the record for me  
2 clear, if the records have not been turned over  
3 to the trial judge, there's nobody going to be  
4 reviewing them on appeal?

5 COL CHRISTENSEN: No. That -- that  
6 goes right back to Mr. Stone's point about U.S.  
7 v. Chisum. The records were not produced, but  
8 the appellate court ordered them produced, and  
9 then they were reviewed and they were turned over  
10 to the appellate counsel.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. But absent a  
12 decision by a court, a specific decision on  
13 production and piercing the privilege, those  
14 records in the ordinary courts, if they have not  
15 been produced below, mental health records, they  
16 are not going to be produced in the -- in the  
17 appellate courts?

18 COL CHRISTENSEN: Well, I don't know  
19 because Chisum is a new case, and so I don't --

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I said absent a court  
21 decision requiring the production of those  
22 records, there will be no production of those

1 records --

2 COL CHRISTENSEN: I am sorry --

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: -- on appeal if they  
4 have not been produced below?

5 COL CHRISTENSEN: I am sorry, Miss.

6 I understand your question. Yes, absent an  
7 appellate court's decision to order production,  
8 then yes, they will not be reviewed.

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. And so your  
10 concern is with respect to the smaller number of  
11 cases, whatever that percentage is, where the  
12 court below has -- has ordered the records turned  
13 over. So there are two situations, and the Joint  
14 Services Committee deals with two examples. I  
15 want your view of both.

16 If the -- if the records have been  
17 produced below, unsealed by the judge and  
18 produced to defense counsel below, the Joint  
19 Services Committee now requires a showing before  
20 they can produce, be produced and seen by defense  
21 appellate counsel. Do you agree with that? And  
22 if so, why?

1 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes. I do agree  
2 with that. My concern is that I believe it  
3 should be more detailed to the --

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: It should be what?

5 COL CHRISTENSEN: More detailed as to  
6 what standard. Right now it is cause. I think  
7 -- I think there should be greater detail between  
8 when those are produced to appellate counsel, and  
9 I think appellate counsel -- that is almost  
10 always going to be defense appellate counsel --  
11 should be held to a higher burden to get -- get  
12 the --

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And --

14 COL CHRISTENSEN: -- records.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: -- and what would  
16 your objection be if there were no such  
17 requirement when the records have been turned  
18 over below to defense counsel at the trial?

19 COL CHRISTENSEN: Well --

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Please explain your  
21 objection --

22 COL CHRISTENSEN: Sure.

1                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN:  -- to turning them  
2 over on appeal.

3                   COL CHRISTENSEN:  Sure.  I -- I think  
4 it is pretty rare that the records are turned  
5 over in their entirety below.  We do have judges  
6 still going at it, and -- and we do still have  
7 judges who believe the defense is entitled to  
8 this and will -- and will order production, will  
9 turn them over.  But I do agree with you that it  
10 is becoming less of a problem.

11                   I would say as -- I -- I know some  
12 people on this Panel may have reviewed mental  
13 health records, but most people have not reviewed  
14 mental health records.  I have reviewed mental  
15 health records as a judge.  It is often, okay,  
16 you know, it's a lot of psychological talk, a lot  
17 of doctor talk, and you know what, to turn over,  
18 not to turn over, becomes a judgment call.

19                   But once you have made that judgment,  
20 and you have ordered the rest of it not  
21 disclosed, I don't believe you should just  
22 automatically get what was not disclosed.  I

1 mean, if you have decided, you made that  
2 determination to pierce the records, and you, for  
3 whatever reason, you have made that  
4 determination, you review the records, and you  
5 would see -- this is an extreme example -- you  
6 would see in the records that the victim says I  
7 lied, this isn't true, I made it all up. Okay,  
8 and you have made that decision to pierce them,  
9 that is something you're going to turn over to  
10 the defense.

11 But within that mental health records,  
12 you see something where the patient is talking  
13 about an incestuous relationship with her father,  
14 and you don't turn that over, I mean, that has  
15 nothing to do -- they have admitted they lied.  
16 That relationship, that incestuous relationship  
17 with the father should not just be automatically  
18 turned over to the defense on appeal.

19 And so I think that there has to be --  
20 I mean, I know it takes a little bit of time, but  
21 there were only 255 sexual assault convictions  
22 last year, so -- and there's four Service courts,

1 so they can put the time into it, and of those  
2 255, not all of them are going to have mental  
3 health records. So they can put the time into it  
4 to make sure that -- that evidence and records  
5 and innermost personal thoughts are not just  
6 routinely turned over.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, maybe I was  
8 misreading the Joint Services Committee's  
9 proposal, but I thought that even with regard to  
10 records that were unsealed below, they couldn't  
11 be accessed by appellate defense counsel without  
12 a showing.

13 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes, and I would say  
14 --

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And what is the  
16 reason for that?

17 COL CHRISTENSEN: Well, I would say  
18 that is very similar to -- when I talked about  
19 four privileges under Section 5, I talked about  
20 four privileges that relate to an individual, but  
21 it is also privilege that relate to the  
22 government such as secrets, and I would say that

1 is exactly the same way they do that.

2 So if you have evidence dealing with  
3 secrets that were handed over to defense trial  
4 counsel, those would be sealed, and then once it  
5 got up to the appellate counsel, appellate  
6 process, the same process would occur. Even  
7 though a defense counsel had seen it at trial,  
8 you would still have to show -- make a showing of  
9 some cause to see those records. And so it may  
10 not make sense, but it is -- it has to do with  
11 the protection of the records.

12 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I was asking you how  
13 it made sense.

14 (Laughter.)

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. All right. I  
16 guess that is really the only question that I  
17 have.

18 VADM TRACEY: May I ask --

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, please.

20 VADM TRACEY: -- a couple follow-ups?  
21 Help me be clearer on what you're saying. I  
22 thought the example that the chart gave was an



1 instance in which a trial judge has opened  
2 records, reviewed them, and determined that some  
3 of the material can be turned over to the  
4 defense, and the rest may not be, and I thought  
5 the JSC proposal would treat the material that  
6 was turned over to defense at one standard. The  
7 material that was not turned over to defense  
8 remained in a separate category to be dealt with  
9 at a higher standard, maybe not as high as you  
10 think it should be, but they are not treated the  
11 same way in the JSC recommendation. Am I  
12 incorrect?

13 COL CHRISTENSEN: I believe you are  
14 correct. And again, I must not be doing a good  
15 job answering. So all I am saying is -- is that  
16 with -- when I am using the secret information as  
17 an analogy, I am saying they will probably still  
18 get it, but they have to ask for it. They are  
19 not just going to get it automatically. And so  
20 by analogy, I would imagine that they would still  
21 get the -- they would have to ask for the  
22 unsealed -- or the sealed portion of records that

1 were turned over to defense counsel, but they are  
2 sealed documents, so they have to ask for it.  
3 But it would be at a lesser standard than stuff  
4 that --

5 VADM TRACEY: Section 12. Second  
6 follow-up, is it likely that there are cases that  
7 have not been through the appellate court yet  
8 that were handled under the previous M.R.E. 513  
9 practices?

10 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes. I've been  
11 retired for three years, and one of the cases  
12 they prosecuted is getting argued before CAAF  
13 next week, and I practiced -- and I prosecuted  
14 that case in 2013, so --

15 VADM TRACEY: So in those instances,  
16 by your experience, the -- highly likely that  
17 there may be mental health materials that were  
18 just part of the record in those cases?

19 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes, yes, and --  
20 and, you know, my point of all this is that what  
21 -- each time a -- a privilege is pierced, that  
22 does harm to the witness or the victim, and so we

1 should not just pierce these privileges without  
2 -- without --

3 VADM TRACEY: Yes, I understood that.  
4 Right. All right.

5 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes.

6 MR. STONE: Having myself litigated  
7 privileges, I presume your comment about even  
8 documents that have been seen by defense counsel  
9 at the trial level require some standard of  
10 review before they distribute on appeal deals  
11 with situations for example when the particular  
12 record -- and it might be a confidential national  
13 security record or it might be a privileged  
14 mental health record -- is no longer even  
15 potentially relevant to the appeal, even because  
16 the person might have been convicted on a lesser  
17 included offense, and therefore the relevance of  
18 that record is no longer in the case, or that  
19 entire count might not have resulted in a  
20 conviction.

21 So it is usually -- it is a much lower  
22 standard, but it is to make sure that that record

1 is still relevant. It is not just everything  
2 that we got at the first level is still relevant  
3 because the circumstances have changed. Is that  
4 --

5 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes.

6 MR. STONE: -- what you were getting  
7 at?

8 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes, and you said it  
9 much more articulately than I did. Yes, that is  
10 exactly what I am talking about, that there --  
11 there may be cases where trial defense counsel  
12 saw that evidence and the need to see it at the  
13 appellate level is much different, and you should  
14 still have a standard before you turn it over.

15 MR. STONE: Or the particular witness  
16 was struck for some other reason --

17 COL CHRISTENSEN: Right, right.

18 MR. STONE: -- and there were five  
19 witnesses, and that witness maybe as it came to  
20 trial didn't even testify, so -- so the point --

21 COL CHRISTENSEN: Or that he is found  
22 not guilty of that charge, or found guilty of

1 other charges.

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Judge Jones?

3 JUDGE JONES: Mr. Christensen, do you  
4 understand the proposal of -- that we have been  
5 talking about -- can you hear me?

6 PARTICIPANT: Yes, we got -- I got  
7 that.

8 JUDGE JONES: That when you have the  
9 circumstance that documents have been produced,  
10 that the judge -- and they have been given to  
11 counsel, but not made public, they have been  
12 examined, but remain -- and are ultimately  
13 sealed, okay, so that's one group. And under the  
14 -- is it JSC? I am always bad with acronyms.

15 Under the JSC proposal, there is one  
16 standard of motion that you have to make, and I  
17 think you gentlemen have both just been  
18 discussing that. And it's a lower burden than  
19 the situation where the judge has reviewed them,  
20 but they haven't been made available for  
21 examination, and certainly they haven't been made  
22 public. So for those, am I correct that the

1 proposal there is that the court of appeals will  
2 actually do an in camera review?

3 I didn't see -- I assume there has to  
4 be an -- a request that they do it? Or are they  
5 going to be doing this automatically? But is it  
6 -- whichever it is, they have to do that before  
7 they make the decision as to whether or not to  
8 make those available to both counsel, either  
9 counsel. Is that how you understand this?

10 COL CHRISTENSEN: It is, but I would  
11 defer to Mr. Orr about how the court --

12 JUDGE JONES: I am sorry?

13 COL CHRISTENSEN: I defer to Mr. Orr.  
14 I think he is here to help you in your  
15 deliberations on exactly how an appellate court  
16 -- I -- I was selected to be an appellate court  
17 judge, but I never served on the appellate court,  
18 so I -- there are interworkings that he would  
19 have a much better understanding of.

20 JUDGE JONES: Well, I mean, the point  
21 that I always come back to with that type of a  
22 standard for defense counsel, appellate defense

1 counsel, is simply that if they are going to be  
2 examined by the court of appeals, and they did  
3 not try the case, and -- and I guess we are  
4 expecting them to read the record and read all  
5 the -- you know, the testimony, and then try to  
6 figure out, well, did the judge make a mistake or  
7 not, I still think it is -- it is unfair not to  
8 let appellate counsel under the very strict rules  
9 that they have now to take a look at that record.  
10 But that has been my opinion all along, so I am  
11 just expressing it again, I guess.

12 COL CHRISTENSEN: And I understand  
13 that, and I understand that people have that  
14 opinion, but that is where I would go back to the  
15 Supreme Court precedent that I talked about, that  
16 -- that at that point, the privilege trumps the  
17 truth-seeking purpose of a court, of a trial.

18 JUDGE JONES: What do you say about  
19 the appellate judges reviewing it?

20 COL CHRISTENSEN: Well, I -- that is  
21 what I have been trying to really make clear, is  
22 I think the appellate judges should not review

1 it, and so --

2 JUDGE JONES: So you are totally  
3 against the second provision?

4 COL CHRISTENSEN: Right. I think the  
5 appellate judges should have to make the same  
6 decision-making process that the trial judge  
7 made: should I even order the production? And  
8 then now that I have, should I look at these  
9 records? Has the defense made enough of a -- a  
10 case for me to look at it? And by "me," I mean  
11 the appellate courts.

12 So I don't think it should be routine  
13 --

14 JUDGE JONES: So you would have them  
15 go back to the proffer --

16 COL CHRISTENSEN: Right.

17 JUDGE JONES: -- and say he should  
18 never have ordered these to begin with, he or she  
19 --

20 COL CHRISTENSEN: Right.

21 JUDGE JONES: -- based on that proffer  
22 --



1 COL CHRISTENSEN: Right.

2 JUDGE JONES: -- even if there was  
3 relevant evidence that came out of that? I am  
4 using shorthand --

5 COL CHRISTENSEN: Right, right. And  
6 -- and I know that is an uncomfortable topic for  
7 many people, and, you know, that is why there are  
8 so few privileges. I mean, there are five that  
9 deal with -- with people, personal privileges, in  
10 the UCMJ. I mean, that -- you know, we often  
11 hear about journalist privilege. Well, there  
12 isn't one, and I think most people view that as a  
13 very good thing to have, but there isn't one, and  
14 so Congress and the President have been very  
15 judicious in handing out privileges.

16 And this is one -- I -- I view 513 and  
17 514 to be identical, basically, but this is one  
18 of the very few privileges that we have. It is  
19 one of the very few times --

20 JUDGE JONES: I think I --

21 COL CHRISTENSEN: -- we say --

22 JUDGE JONES: -- was -- I once read or

1 realized that the marital privilege is only an  
2 evidentiary one, but I am not disagreeing with  
3 you at all that 513 and 514 are far more  
4 important.

5 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes, and I agree  
6 with you too: the spousal privilege, most people  
7 don't understand when the police come and talk to  
8 them that they have the ability to say I am not  
9 going to talk about what I told my husband, but  
10 it is a -- an evidentiary privilege whether or  
11 not that information is going to be brought  
12 before the court.

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Thank you.  
14 Can I -- yes, go ahead.

15 VADM TRACEY: I didn't understand that  
16 last fine point.

17 (Laughter.)

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

19 JUDGE JONES: It's a very different  
20 kind of privilege, the spousal privilege. It  
21 really comes up in trials, and unless the spouse  
22 gives the other -- the accused in a criminal case

1 gives the other spouse the right to speak, they  
2 can't, if it was communications between the  
3 spouses. But at the end of the day, it is really  
4 not the kind of sacrosanct privilege, if you  
5 will, of mental health records --

6 VADM TRACEY: Okay.

7 JUDGE JONES: -- and --

8 VADM TRACEY: Thank you.

9 JUDGE JONES: -- others.

10 COL CHRISTENSEN: Right.

11 MR. STONE: I have one question too,  
12 one clarifying question. Maybe this is the last  
13 one.

14 Because you mentioned that this  
15 privilege goes beyond victims, and we discussed  
16 this previously, I was a little bit concerned  
17 about the following hypothetical, and tell me if  
18 you think that a laxness in the rules would apply  
19 here too, and that would be a situation where the  
20 convening authority officer is in a situation  
21 where his loved ones, maybe his wife and his  
22 children, were killed in a car accident by a

1 drunk driver, okay, and then it is pretty clear  
2 that he had some grief --

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Excuse me --

4 MR. STONE: -- counseling --

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: -- Mr. Stone --

6 MR. STONE: -- hereafter --

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: -- could we -- I hate  
8 to do this --

9 MR. STONE: -- and --

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: -- but -- but could  
11 we try to get some gender neutrality in this  
12 language --

13 MR. STONE: Oh, he or she --

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: -- because --

15 MR. STONE: -- he or she --

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you. I mean,  
17 we just celebrated International Women's Day. I  
18 know that doesn't have too much relevance in this  
19 town, but in general --

20 MR. STONE: That's why I said  
21 convening officer.

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you.

1                   MR. STONE: Let's just -- convening  
2 officer and his or her spouse and children wind  
3 up getting killed by a drunk driver, and it is  
4 clear that -- that it -- everybody knows there  
5 has been some grief counseling, and the next case  
6 that gets authorized, the next sexual assault  
7 case is a sexual assault case where the  
8 defendant, as part of what happened in the  
9 offense everybody is aware, was driving drunk  
10 just before the sexual assault.

11                   And the defense counsel then makes a  
12 motion for selective prosecution to the trial  
13 judge, which you are, and says I think this  
14 sexual assault is a marginal case that would  
15 never have been prosecuted, so it wouldn't be  
16 prosecuted because this judge has a thing now --  
17 I am sorry, this convening authority has -- is --  
18 is obsessed with punishing drunk drivers, and to  
19 prove that, judge, I would like to see the  
20 psychotherapist records of the convening  
21 authority.

22                   I think we, you and I, have a right to

1 review them to see if that is what drove him to  
2 authorize this prosecution, which could lead to  
3 several other problems down the road, including  
4 convening authorities not wanting to go get grief  
5 counseling, or that even if they did, their  
6 records and them -- if it's a case that they  
7 later dropped, there would at least be an  
8 appearance that they had their own personal  
9 interest in it and therefore dropped the case.  
10 It does not involve a victim, but it still  
11 involves whether or not, even if the judge denies  
12 it, up on appeal there should be a free  
13 distribution of that convening authority's  
14 psychotherapist records. Is that a concern that  
15 is realistic under these rules as they stand?

16 COL CHRISTENSEN: Yes. I think the --  
17 that concern is only limited by defense counsel  
18 and what they do. Right now, defense counsel has  
19 been primarily focused on victims when they ask  
20 for mental health records, but any -- any  
21 potential witness, a staff judge advocate if it's  
22 a motion on -- on production of a -- of an

1 expert, the convening authority if it has to do  
2 with improper motive if they're called as a  
3 witness, anyone who has received mental health  
4 treatment, and there has been a push within the  
5 military to have more people receive mental  
6 health treatment, and I have seen articles and  
7 all the general officers who have said, you know,  
8 hey Soldiers, it is not weak to get mental health  
9 treatment. I have had mental health treatment.

10 Well, that person becomes a convening  
11 authority, that is public knowledge now, and yes,  
12 that is potentially something that could happen  
13 that -- that the people at the highest levels  
14 mental health records are now being reviewed at  
15 some -- by somebody else.

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much,  
17 Mr. Christensen. We appreciate your testimony  
18 here.

19 COL CHRISTENSEN: Thank you, and thank  
20 the Members of the Panel.

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Shall we take a five-  
22 minute break before our next -- before our next

1 discussion? Thank you.

2 (Whereupon, the above-entitled matter  
3 went off the record at 10:24 a.m. and resumed at  
4 10:35 a.m.)

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Thank you very  
6 much, first of all, members of the panel for the  
7 willingness to wade through this very delicate  
8 and complicated and important issue.

9 And I want to welcome our panelists,  
10 Lieutenant Colonel Verona?

11 LTC VERGONA: Vergona. Yes, ma'am.

12 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Vergona. I'm sorry.  
13 My eyesight isn't that great. And Colonel Orr,  
14 and Mr. Martinson. I really thank you so much  
15 for your willingness to help us think this  
16 through.

17 We really appreciate that. I mean, I  
18 at least really appreciate that. Because I need  
19 a lot of help here.

20 Okay. I guess on our -- under our  
21 agenda, what we're going to be discussing is the  
22 Judicial Proceedings Panel recommendation. Or



1 not -- I mean the Joint Services Committee  
2 recommendation.

3 And that is at Tab -- where is that?  
4 Six, okay. Great. Okay. So, since I am really  
5 puzzled about this, do you mind if I just ask a  
6 few questions panelists? So I can clarify this  
7 in my own head.

8 All right. So I think there are two  
9 proposals that the Joint Services Committee has  
10 made, recommendations here. One is what -- let's  
11 step back.

12 There are two scenarios that we're  
13 dealing with here. Two scenarios. One is where  
14 the judge below has unsealed -- has decided that  
15 the mental health records should be produced.  
16 Has unsealed those records to the extent of  
17 giving them to the prosecutor, trial counsel, and  
18 to defense counsel.

19 Okay. That's -- and that -- now  
20 that's on appeal. So that's scenario one.

21 Scenario two is where the trial judge  
22 has said, you've made enough of a showing defense

1 counsel, so I'm going to order these records to  
2 come here. I'm going to look at them. The trial  
3 judge has looked at them and decided not to  
4 unseal those records.

5 Those are the only two scenarios  
6 you're dealing with. Is that correct?

7 LTC VERGONA: Mr. Martinson is, just  
8 so you know, is also on --

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I can't hear you, I'm  
10 sorry.

11 LTC VERGONA: I'm sorry. Mr.  
12 Martinson is also on the JSC working group. So,  
13 --

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Great.

15 LTC VERGONA: We have two of us here  
16 to assist you.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well --

18 LTC VERGONA: But yes, ma'am.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Two against one is  
20 great.

21 (Laughter.)

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right. So, we're

1 dealing with those -- only those two scenarios?

2 LTC VERGONA: Yes, ma'am.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So, in scenario  
4 number one where the records have been unsealed  
5 and provided to defense counsel, what you're  
6 requiring is on appeal that the -- there be a  
7 colorable showing made by the appellate counsel.

8 LTC VERGONA: Yes, ma'am.

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Is that correct?

10 LTC VERGONA: Yes.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. And is it my  
12 sense that that's -- I don't want to put words in  
13 your mouth, and maybe you'll -- and I'm sure you  
14 will object to this characterization, but is that  
15 going to be sort of -- I won't say exactly pro  
16 forma, but that it's basically designed to screen  
17 out requests where it's not relevant at all.

18 I think the example is made of --  
19 well, is that in essence correct? I don't --  
20 maybe pro forma isn't the right word. But, Mr.  
21 Stone didn't you just -- you had --

22 MR. STONE: We were caught on a

1 calendar's draft or a --

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

3 MR. STONE: The witness never  
4 testified.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. Something  
6 like that. So it's really completely not  
7 relevant. Is that more or less what you're  
8 trying to screen out?

9 It would be in essence a frivolous  
10 request just about. You're trying to screen that  
11 out. Is that more or less what you're -- what  
12 that's aimed at, Mr. Martinson? Is that an  
13 unfair characterization?

14 LTC VERGONA: We can't exactly say  
15 what the reasons why the JSC --

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: No, no, no. I  
17 understand that. I'm not asking you for your  
18 motivations.

19 LTC VERGONA: But yes, ma'am.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I'm talking about  
21 what it would do. In essence what this tries to  
22 do, its objective is to screen out what would be

1 a frivolous --

2 LTC VERGONA: Yes, ma'am.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Request. Or a  
4 request that was, you know, really didn't relate  
5 to the fact of the matter.

6 MR. STONE: Irrelevant might be a  
7 fairer word.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Irrelevant. Okay.

9 MR. MARTINSON: Colorable showing is  
10 a low threshold. It's a low threshold, but if  
11 you could not make any threshold whatsoever, then  
12 you probably don't meet that threshold.

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right. Because  
14 I'm concerned about that. Okay.

15 LTC VERGONA: So ma'am, if I could  
16 give you an example.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes. Give me an  
18 example.

19 LTC VERGONA: Right now in my position  
20 as in the Policy Division at Army Criminal Law, I  
21 review 69-A appeals. Those are records that do  
22 not meet the requirements to go to a Service

1 court.

2 But, the person has gone through a  
3 court-martial. And so the appeal has a different  
4 avenue. And it comes -- and I'm reviewing those.

5 If I'm looking at the charge sheet,  
6 and the charge sheet is for a sexual assault, but  
7 the accused is found guilty of an AWOL, but there  
8 are sealed materials because they were sealed  
9 materials at the trial level, there is absolutely  
10 no reason for me to look at those sealed  
11 materials.

12 Right now the rules if I thought it  
13 was important, I could look at those. But there  
14 really isn't any reason for me to be able to do  
15 the legal review that is required for me.

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Are you defense  
17 counsel?

18 LTC VERGONA: No, ma'am. So this is  
19 a quasi -- I'm not reviewing. I'm just --

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Oh, okay. I thought  
21 you were reviewing for -- okay. You're talking  
22 about yourself, your real self.

1 LTC VERGONA: Currently. Yes, ma'am.

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

3 LTC VERGONA: Currently doing  
4 reviewing authority of --

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I didn't know I had  
6 you aware of this.

7 MR. STONE: You're an administrative  
8 law judge basically.

9 LTC VERGONA: Yes, sir. So, in that  
10 situation there isn't any reason for me to look  
11 at those materials.

12 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. But, if the  
13 person were, let's say, convicted of something  
14 related to a sexual assault then maybe you would  
15 open them up.

16 MR. STONE: If it was the opposite.  
17 They got acquitted for the AWOL, but convicted of  
18 the sexual assault, you'd look.

19 LTC VERGONA: Yes, sir.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. So, in other  
21 words, we're not imposing a very high burden on  
22 defense counsel to obtain these records when

1 they've been produced below.

2 LTC VERGONA: A colorable showing is  
3 not a high burden.

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Do you agree  
5 with that Mr. Martinson?

6 MR. MARTINSON: I do agree with that.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Now, let's go  
8 to the -- when the records have been ordered  
9 produced below, but not turned over. There was  
10 enough of a showing of relevance or need to get  
11 them into the court. Or at least the judge  
12 thought so.

13 But then the judge looking at them  
14 said, well no, there's nothing in here. Okay.  
15 What's the procedure under your new rule,  
16 proposed rule on appeal?

17 Does this matter then? Does the whole  
18 record go up, including the sealed material? And  
19 is everything reviewed first by the appellate  
20 court?

21 Or what point does the lawyer get into  
22 this process to -- does the lawyer have to make a



1 motion to see these records? What is the  
2 process?

3 LTC VERGONA: So ma'am, the verbiage  
4 is that those sealed materials may be examined by  
5 reviewing or appellate authorities. So they may  
6 be reviewed.

7 It could be upon a motion to review  
8 those. It could be sua sponte. There isn't --  
9 we're not dictating. The JSC has not dictated  
10 the procedural -- the exact procedure to do so.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

12 LTC VERGONA: But has provided that  
13 they may be examined.

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

15 LTC VERGONA: And then once -- and  
16 then once they are reviewed, if it turns out that  
17 they are examined, then the appellate authority  
18 may permit examination by appellate counsel.

19 So the appellate authority has to look  
20 at them. And is going to make a determination on  
21 whether those should be released.

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. And would it

1 be your anticipation --

2 LTC VERGONA: For good cause.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. I got it.  
4 Right, those are the two things. One the court  
5 has to review it. And then has to decide then it  
6 has -- that there's good cause.

7 LTC VERGONA: Yes, ma'am.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Would it normally be  
9 reviewed by the three judges on the appellate  
10 panel?

11 LTC VERGONA: I can't say exactly how  
12 all of the Service courts are going to do it.  
13 The Army court, one judge, that's probably going  
14 to be each of the Services are going to decide  
15 how they're going to do that.

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But it could be that  
17 the three judges review.

18 LTC VERGONA: It could be all three.  
19 It could be one on that panel. It could be that  
20 the courts, the Service courts decide to  
21 designate some -- an appellate judge from another  
22 panel to review those.

1                   There's some various scenarios of how  
2 they can decide that.

3                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay So here's my  
4 question which occurred to me. I'm sorry,  
5 because I'm still grappling with this.

6                   LTC VERGONA: That's all right.

7                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I think there are  
8 really two very important concern -- issues here.  
9 One is the concern of the victim for privacy.  
10 It's very weighty and important.

11                   And the other is due process for the  
12 defendant. And the rights of the accused and the  
13 rights of the whole -- society is concerned about  
14 both issues of privacy rights and the defendant's  
15 rights. So these are not -- these are weighty on  
16 both sides.

17                   Now if you have the judges reviewing  
18 the sealed material that's possibly three more  
19 people plus their law clerks reviewing the  
20 material before giving that to defense -- before  
21 deciding whether defense or appellate counsel  
22 should see it. Is that possible?

1 LTC VERGONA: It is possible. Yes,  
2 ma'am.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: It may not even be  
4 possible. It could happen. I mean, the courts  
5 could decide that's how they want to do it.

6 Okay. But if -- but on the other  
7 hand, if you had the defense counsel operating  
8 under existing proceedings, procedures per your  
9 proposal, the present law, defense -- appellate  
10 counsel could look at those records, one person,  
11 maybe an assistant.

12 No, I think it's one person actually  
13 under this rule, and decide that there's nothing  
14 there. That to make an argument based on the  
15 production of these records when there's nothing  
16 that would be frivolous and unethical. And so it  
17 wouldn't happen.

18 So you have a possibility, we're  
19 talking about victim's privacy rights here. It's  
20 not so clear how this falls out.

21 Because you can have one person  
22 deciding, you know, there's nothing here. One

1 person looks at it and says there's nothing here.  
2 And then nothing happens.

3 And then judges never look at it  
4 because that argument isn't even going to be  
5 raised on appeal. So you have only one person  
6 looking at that.

7 Whereas, under the proposal you're  
8 making, in some circumstances you have at least  
9 one person looking at it. Possibly that judge is  
10 -- I mean that being the judge, possibly a law  
11 clerk also. So you might have two people most  
12 likely. And you might even have six, as many as  
13 six people.

14 So wait -- I see that you're trying to  
15 help me here. So, --

16 LTC VERGONA: Right. Except for the  
17 appellate court's responsibilities under Article  
18 626, the appellate courts, regardless of what  
19 defense raises as a legal issue in their brief,  
20 they have the requirement to ensure that the  
21 trial --

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So they have a --

1 LTC VERGONA: So they will -- they  
2 should.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So they're -- they  
4 are supposed to look at the sealed material no  
5 matter what.

6 LTC VERGONA: They're supposed to look  
7 at the trial to ensure that everything that  
8 happened at the trial was conducted properly.  
9 Regardless of whether defense raises an issue or  
10 not.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So they're looking --

12 LTC VERGONA: That is their  
13 responsibility.

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So in other words  
15 they're looking, they're supposed to, I mean,  
16 theoretically, they're supposed to be looking at  
17 what the judge did in terms of sealing -- the  
18 sealing order below.

19 LTC VERGONA: Yes, ma'am.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So, the privacy  
21 rights on appeal, once a matter is appealed, has  
22 been attenuated, we'll say that. Under the

1 present system or under your system. That's not  
2 going to change. Your rule doesn't change the  
3 responsibility --

4 LTC VERGONA: The responsibilities.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Of the judges,  
6 appellate judges doing this.

7 LTC VERGONA: Yes, ma'am.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you Panel  
9 Members for indulging me here. I'm just trying  
10 to understand. Admiral Tracey?

11 VADM TRACEY: Is there a third  
12 category that was surfaced by this case where the  
13 judge at trial did not order the materials? But  
14 they put it back to be ordered at the appellate  
15 level?

16 LTC VERGONA: So I'm going to let  
17 Colonel Orr --

18 COL ORR: Yes. Can I address the  
19 Judge and panelists? The concerns that were  
20 raised by the Chisum case are very, very rare.

21 You had a case where you had one  
22 witness testifying at two trials. And in the

1 first trial, the military judge says, I'm going  
2 to release the mental health records.

3 And the second trial the military  
4 judge says, I am not going to release the  
5 military justice -- or the mental health records.

6 So the concern on appeal from the  
7 judges was, defense counsel says how come defense  
8 counsel A got the records, but I did not get  
9 those records?

10 In order to make an examination of  
11 that, the court decided, we have to see why there  
12 is a difference. Because we're not sure.  
13 Because this is an unusual case where you have  
14 records disclosed in one case, but not in a  
15 second.

16 As an appellate judge, you order the  
17 installation, the mental health facility, as a  
18 judge you can sign an order saying, I want these  
19 records. I want them to be sealed. Send them to  
20 us. Don't look at them. Just send them what you  
21 have.

22 And then we will determine whether or



1 not the judge in the first case was correct or  
2 the second case was correct. In this particular  
3 case they decided the first judge was correct and  
4 should have released it. The second one should  
5 not have prevented the release of those records.

6 When it was all said and done, the  
7 evidence that was released after looking at them,  
8 came out through the trial in all, so they found  
9 no prejudice. And the fact that the military  
10 judge in the second case abused their discretion  
11 by not releasing the records down below to the  
12 counsel.

13 VADM TRACEY: I think I understand  
14 that even at trial the judge can't ask for the  
15 entire record unless there's a reason to ask for  
16 the entire record. It has to be a focused  
17 request. Is that correct?

18 COL ORR: That's correct.

19 VADM TRACEY: Is that true at  
20 appellate?

21 COL ORR: Yes. But generally what  
22 happens is, we're only reviewing what happened

1 below. So, unless there's -- if it's not  
2 attached to the record when it comes up, in most  
3 cases you don't have an interest of what could or  
4 should have happened.

5 But in this case where you have two  
6 cases, same witness, same set of facts, it was a  
7 drug case. Same witness in both cases. It was  
8 unusual to have one judge say yes and the other  
9 say no.

10 And that was the reason in order to  
11 resolve that, that they believed the appellate  
12 defense counsel had met that threshold for the  
13 release of the records.

14 VADM TRACEY: And as was indicated  
15 earlier, there are apparently some cases that  
16 were tried at the trial level under previous  
17 practice under M.R.E. 513.

18 COL ORR: Yes.

19 VADM TRACEY: That still have to go  
20 through appeal.

21 COL ORR: That's correct.

22 VADM TRACEY: And have you all

1 contemplated how you are going to treat those?

2 The materials?

3 COL ORR: The rules are, whatever the  
4 law of the case is when it started that's the way  
5 it will be processed all the way through. So, if  
6 the law became more stringent as the cases went  
7 on, you go by the rules that are -- the law that  
8 is in effect at the time of the case.

9 VADM TRACEY: So those --

10 COL ORR: So it's more likely that  
11 records will be attached to the old rule than it  
12 is --

13 VADM TRACEY: Individuals whose  
14 privileges were apparently thrown -- yes.

15 COL ORR: It's more likely that you'll  
16 have it. But those cases are getting few and far  
17 between.

18 VADM TRACEY: Thank you.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Judge Jones?

20 JUDGE JONES: So you don't contemplate  
21 a situation where the appellate court looks at  
22 this and sees the colloquy at the beginning about

1 we should have these records. The judge decides  
2 no, you can't have them, and you order them at  
3 the appellate level?

4 I mean, that's what's floating around  
5 out there.

6 COL ORR: Generally, it's going to be  
7 rare. Because --

8 JUDGE JONES: I know Chisum is rare.

9 COL ORR: You're still going to have  
10 to make that threshold showing of why they should  
11 be released. And if you couldn't make it down  
12 below, it's very hard to make it at the appellate  
13 level.

14 LTC VERGONA: And the appellate  
15 courts' charter is to only look at what was  
16 presented at trial.

17 JUDGE JONES: I just wanted to make  
18 sure that was off the table. I mean, somebody  
19 could come back, I guess, with a new trial  
20 motion, with new -- and ask for newly dis -- have  
21 some newly discovered evidence or a better  
22 whatever, argument on this.

1 LTC VERGONA: Not in this appellate  
2 context. That would not happen.

3 JUDGE JONES: Okay.

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Taylor?

5 PROF. TAYLOR: Yes. Thank you. What  
6 would be the impact if the rule were tweaked to  
7 provide the victim an opportunity to file a  
8 motion or otherwise participate in the hearing  
9 prior to the release of the information?  
10 Consideration of releasing the documents?

11 COL ORR: As it is now?

12 PROF. TAYLOR: No. Under the proposed  
13 rule. Excuse me.

14 COL ORR: Oh, I think it would just be  
15 time. It would just slow the process down. If  
16 there were some rationale for disclosing the  
17 records or not, the courts could -- we can handle  
18 that.

19 As a judge you can handle that, the  
20 right to be heard. It's just a matter of time.  
21 The process is just going to take longer.

22 LTC VERGONA: The court can certainly

1 handle that, sir. But keep in mind then that  
2 victim will need to have counsel assigned to him  
3 or her.

4 So, that -- our SVC, the Army's SVC  
5 program would have to adjust for that. Or you  
6 know, it's a personnel issue as well.

7 PROF. TAYLOR: So under the present  
8 system though, or under the present system and  
9 whatever system you contemplate, would there be  
10 notice to the victim so the victim would even  
11 have any idea that this was going on? Regardless  
12 of whether the victim decided to pursue some sort  
13 of motion.

14 COL ORR: Under our present system in  
15 the Air Force, because you must file a motion in  
16 order to see sealed records, yes, the victim is  
17 going to be notified.

18 And we have victim appellate counsel.  
19 So, as of right now, they would have the  
20 opportunity to be heard if they so desire.

21 PROF. TAYLOR: And can anyone comment  
22 about the other Services?

1 LTC VERGONA: I can on the ACCA  
2 notification procedures. Now the ACCA does not -  
3 - Army Court of Criminal Appeals, does not give  
4 notice necessarily that these sealed materials  
5 are going to be looked at.

6 But they do provide at different  
7 stages of the appellate process notice to victims  
8 that their case is at the appellate process and  
9 when an oral argument is going to be heard.  
10 There's a series of five different letters that  
11 our court goes ahead and sends out.

12 So they're given notice of the  
13 appellate process. Not necessarily that their  
14 sealed materials are going to be reviewed.

15 MR. MARTINSON: At the Navy and Marine  
16 Corps appellate level, there is no statutory  
17 right at this point under Article 6b of the  
18 Uniform Code of Military Justice to provide  
19 notice of the particular issue.

20 However, this is a DoD instruction  
21 that's in progress that has not hit the street  
22 yet that would provide notice of a docketing of

1 an appellate case. And the results of a review  
2 by the appellate authority either at the -- under  
3 Article 69 or at the Service court.

4 But that is not in place now.  
5 Although there is discussion about providing that  
6 notice. Whether it will be full pleadings or  
7 not, is not in place at this point.

8 PROF. TAYLOR: Thank you.

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Stone?

10 MR. STONE: Yes. Let me follow up  
11 with that last one. I think the specific  
12 question was, do the Services give the victim  
13 notice of the appellate court's contemplation  
14 before they have unsealed? Not the whole appeal,  
15 the unsealing act.

16 And I gather the answer is, they don't  
17 do that at this time. Am I right?

18 LTC VERGONA: You're correct, sir.

19 COL ORR: That is correct.

20 MR. STONE: Okay.

21 COL ORR: We do.

22 MR. STONE: Okay. Of the -- that the



1 record is going to be unsealed?

2 COL ORR: Right. Because when the  
3 motion is filed, the process we have in place and  
4 it's in all --

5 MR. STONE: This is just in the --

6 COL ORR: In the Air Force.

7 MR. STONE: Just the Air Force.

8 COL ORR: What happens is, any motion  
9 that is filed by appellate defense, --

10 MR. STONE: Right.

11 COL ORR: Is forwarded to appellate  
12 government. And appellate government then  
13 forwards it to the victim's counsel.

14 MR. STONE: And do the appellate  
15 judges, since they have the whole record, go back  
16 and look at the motions that were filed below on  
17 behalf of the victim, the victim's 513 motion in  
18 the trial court? And the defenses' request in  
19 the trial court?

20 COL ORR: At some point they will.

21 Yes.

22 MR. STONE: I don't mean at some

1 point. Before they make an unsealing decision?  
2 Because those are motions as to unsealing.

3 COL ORR: Well, the way the rules are  
4 structured right now, unless you are -- the only  
5 time they will not release anything is whether or  
6 not you are not convicted of the offense in which  
7 the record is sealed.

8 MR. STONE: Okay. So they don't need  
9 to go back and look at the arguments for  
10 unsealing.

11 COL ORR: That is correct.

12 MR. STONE: Again, this is low  
13 threshold, as if they had seen it the first time.

14 COL ORR: Correct.

15 MR. STONE: What we were talking about  
16 before.

17 COL ORR: Well, 1103A says, if it's  
18 attached to the record, the reviewing authority,  
19 it will eventually go to defense.

20 MR. STONE: Unless of course, the case  
21 is like Chisum where they order records to come  
22 in that the judge never sealed, right? And I

1 gather under the current 513 rules that is an  
2 option today.

3 In fact the Subcommittee panel  
4 proceedings material that we just got under Tab  
5 13, tells us with regards to Military Rules of  
6 Evidence 412 513, that because of the new in  
7 camera standards at the trial level, judges, and  
8 I'm quoting from it, routinely rule the defense  
9 has not presented a sufficient factual basis  
10 demonstrating that the records likely contain  
11 relevant evidence.

12 Therefore, it's going to be  
13 increasingly common, or it is already according  
14 to this, that the trial judges are not taking and  
15 sealing those rules. So even if looking at older  
16 cases, Chisum is not so common. Now according to  
17 the Subcommittee it is going to be common.

18 COL ORR: It will become uncommon.  
19 Chisum is very rare. And the likelihood that an  
20 appellate court would decide sua sponte to say,  
21 the judge got it wrong below, is just very rare.  
22 It's just not --

1                   MR. STONE: Well, isn't that a problem  
2 for the defendants as well? I don't understand  
3 that myself. If I'm a defense counsel and I move  
4 to see those records and the judge said, no. I'm  
5 not even going to look at them. And I'm not  
6 taking them in and sealing them, how is the  
7 defendant supposed to raise that issue on appeal?

8                   COL ORR: That's why --

9                   MR. STONE: You've made it impossible  
10 for him.

11                  COL ORR: That's why it's going to be  
12 rare.

13                  MR. STONE: No, no, no. It's not  
14 going to be rare. It's going to be denying the  
15 defendant an opportunity. That's a real due  
16 process argument on behalf of the defendant I  
17 don't understand.

18                  And I guess my question with regard to  
19 the JSC's comments now, and I'd like to turn to  
20 that for a second. I've been directed since the  
21 last meeting to a lot of the various explanatory  
22 notes to the various military rules.

1           Is the JSC going to put out military  
2           explanatory notes to their proposal, which is  
3           going to explain whether some of the questions  
4           you were asked previously? You know, is there  
5           going to be notice to the victim? Is he going to  
6           have a right to supplement his original pleading  
7           in the trial court?

8           Will the defendant, who now may have  
9           a much better case for the unsealing because of  
10          what happened at the trial, if it turned out that  
11          that particular victim/witness was the crucial  
12          witness, and there was other evidence similar to  
13          what the allegation was before, they may say, now  
14          when I go to trial I have a much better case for  
15          unsealing those records.

16          I mean, they're not getting a chance,  
17          I gather, under the JSC's proposal to make that  
18          argument either. I mean, they all had pleadings  
19          below.

20          The only question now is, do they want  
21          to amplify those pleadings? They're not starting  
22          from scratch. They've already litigated this

1 those lawyers.

2 But I don't see the JSC's proposal  
3 giving the defendant or the witness whose records  
4 are being invaded, a chance to say what they need  
5 to say. Am I wrong or is this some history that  
6 you're writing those explanatory notes?

7 LTC VERGONA: So, you're right Mr.  
8 Stone. That many times below a rule there'll be  
9 a section discussion. And that states  
10 explanatory notes.

11 The proposal that went out for public  
12 comment, it does not have a discussion. So  
13 that's the proposal as is.

14 So, if it's not there now, certainly  
15 after the JSC reviews the comments, and some of  
16 the comments may be exactly like you're saying  
17 that there needs to be more explanation. Then  
18 they may go ahead and put in a discussion.

19 But as of right now that's now how  
20 it's written up. A lot of times though, sir,  
21 that when the rules are created, you know,  
22 Services -- each of the Services may choose to

1 process the rules that's a little differently.

2 And so a lot of times there's not a  
3 whole lot of direction on how to do it. But,  
4 this is what you must do. And then they allow  
5 the Services to come up with their how.

6 But right now, as the rule -- what  
7 went out on the Public Register, there is not a  
8 discussion of what we are talking about. The  
9 explanatory notes.

10 MR. STONE: Should we be recommending  
11 --

12 LTC VERGONA: You certainly can do  
13 that.

14 MR. STONE: That there is -- the JSC  
15 consider number one, that their rule about  
16 records that were not examined below by defense  
17 counsel include that the same standards apply to  
18 whether the judge took them and sealed them, or  
19 didn't take them and seal them.

20 LTC. VERGONA: Yes, sir.

21 MR. STONE: I mean, I don't see any  
22 logical difference except that that circumstance

1 is going to arise more and more now that 513 has  
2 been amended. And that if it's ignored, it's  
3 leaving a tremendous loophole.

4 And it invites courts like the Chisum  
5 court who are put in a bind as they felt they  
6 were, they'd have to do what the lower said.  
7 Which is, just say well, I have a guarded issuing  
8 order, an issuing order that clearly it seems to  
9 me is the same as a 513 or whatever. Except  
10 without having followed any semblance of a 513  
11 process when those same parties litigated it  
12 before.

13 So, I'm sort of confused. Has the JSC  
14 even considered the third option and broadening  
15 the option about records that have been  
16 distributed before?

17 MR. MARTINSON: Mr. Stone, as a pre-  
18 decisional body, we can't tell you what they've  
19 considered or not considered. But we have  
20 encouraged this group, I don't -- Lieutenant  
21 Colonel Vergona has invited any public comments  
22 from the JPP or anyone else to weigh into this



1 process to help formulate the final rule that  
2 will be presented to the President.

3 MR. STONE: Did the JSC write things  
4 for comment that currently appears as the --  
5 explanatory comment to the RCM 1103A? Is that  
6 where it comes from, the JSC?

7 MR. MARTINSON: Are you talking about  
8 the current rule?

9 MR. STONE: The current one.

10 MR. MARTINSON: Oh.

11 LTC VERGONA: Yes, sir. That would  
12 have been how it would have been processed.

13 MR. STONE: Because the current  
14 explanatory comment was just sent to us in a  
15 follow up letter. And the current comment to  
16 1103A today says, certain aspects of the military  
17 justice system, particularly during appellate  
18 review, seemingly mandate access to sealed  
19 material.

20 And it goes on to say, there is some  
21 uncertainty about appellate defense counsel's  
22 authority to examine sealed material in the

1 absence of court order. So, I gather that that's  
2 the 2016 language.

3 So, I gather the JSC's effort today is  
4 to address that uncertainty. Am I correct in  
5 assuming that?

6 MR. MARTINSON: We can't tell you what  
7 the JSC is --

8 MR. STONE: Okay. Okay. I realize  
9 that. I realize that. Okay, I take that back.  
10 But, it looks like the uncertainty is what we're  
11 addressing.

12 And I guess my concern is that the  
13 uncertainty won't be resolved unless you also  
14 deal with the records that the judge said, I  
15 didn't get a sufficient proffer. I don't need  
16 those here. Therefore, they're not sealed.

17 And everything in 1103A today, and  
18 even the E6 provision of 513 talks about records  
19 the judge sealed. The current -- again, the  
20 current rule, explanatory note says, the rule is  
21 designed to respect the privacy and other  
22 interests that justify sealing the material in

1 the first place.

2 And it says the same thing again,  
3 protect the interest that justified sealing the  
4 material in the first place. But it wasn't  
5 sealed in the first place if the judge didn't  
6 order it.

7 So that whole category of records is  
8 out there. And the JSC is not planning, I  
9 gather, as we see this proposal, to deal with it.

10 Has the JSC received comment other  
11 than us on that category rule? Can you tell me  
12 that much?

13 LTC VERGONA: I know actually you  
14 have, the JSC has received seven public comments.  
15 I haven't gone through this.

16 MR. STONE: Okay.

17 LTC VERGONA: But they are commenting  
18 on what you're talking about, so.

19 MR. STONE: Right. But it doesn't  
20 jump out at you that someone said wait, there's  
21 another -- there's a third category of rules you  
22 haven't picked up on documents yet.

1 LTC VERGONA: No. It doesn't.

2 MR. MARTINSON: I believe those public  
3 comments have been supplied to the Panel. And  
4 whether they exist in there, I didn't see it.  
5 But, you know, whether it's there --

6 MR. STONE: Oh, I've only gotten one  
7 in that. We just got the sample or the latest.  
8 Or --

9 LTC VERGONA: Oh, no. This is all of  
10 them.

11 MR. MARTINSON: You've gotten every --  
12 yes. You've got every public one that the JSC  
13 has received.

14 MR. STONE: So, in a case though, it's  
15 not unusual for the appellate judges to look  
16 first and read the pleadings that were filed at  
17 the 513 hearing by the defendant, who explained  
18 why he wanted to see those records, and the  
19 victim, as to whether it should come out before  
20 the appellate authority decides to unseal them.  
21 Right?

22 Or you have no idea?

1 COL ORR: Are you talking about  
2 current practice?

3 MR. STONE: Yes. Current practice.

4 COL ORR: Current practice is new.  
5 You wouldn't. Basically, because 1103 says,  
6 reviewing authorities get the entire record, what  
7 the Air Force does, is we look at it. If you are  
8 convicted based upon evidence that is sealed for  
9 a specific offense, we're going to hand that  
10 over. That's it.

11 MR. STONE: Right. You're just going  
12 to use that low standard we spoke about before  
13 that practice.

14 COL ORR: It's not even a little  
15 standard.

16 MR. MARTINSON: No. There is no --  
17 it's automatic.

18 COL ORR: It's, is it -- are they  
19 connected.

20 MR. STONE: Oh, it's automatic.  
21 There's no standard. It's automatic.

22 COL ORR: That's right. There's no

1 standard right now.

2 MR. STONE: I see.

3 COL ORR: It's just your motion. And  
4 that puts everybody on notice that someone is  
5 going to look at these records. And at some  
6 point, they're going to be turned over.

7 MR. STONE: And if situations like  
8 Chisum arise again, that the records aren't  
9 sealed and not sent up to the Air Force court,  
10 but the Air Force court judges think they want to  
11 see those records, they could do the same thing  
12 again.

13 They just issue an order. And say --

14 COL ORR: Theoretically, yes.

15 MR. STONE: To whomever it is, to be

16 --

17 COL ORR: But the likelihood of --

18 MR. STONE: It could be a military  
19 hospital or a non-military hospital, bring those  
20 records in here.

21 COL ORR: Correct.

22 MR. STONE: That's what they did in

1 that case.

2 COL ORR: That's correct. But like I  
3 said, theoretically, the basis for this was the  
4 fact that you had one judge allowed that in. And  
5 the second one saying no.

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Can you -- can I just  
7 follow up on that point? You told me that, this  
8 is again, I'm just having a problem here. Please  
9 enlighten me.

10 The whole record is before the  
11 appellate court. Correct?

12 COL ORR: Correct.

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Including the sealed  
14 material.

15 COL ORR: Correct.

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So in the case where  
17 the judge said, no, I'm not going to look at  
18 these records, you've made an improper proffer,  
19 those -- the sealed materials did not go up on  
20 appeal. Is that correct?

21 COL ORR: That's correct. So you do  
22 not have --

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But they were in the  
2 record on the first case?

3 COL ORR: Or -- for Chisum?

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: In Chisum. You said  
5 there were two cases with two separate decisions.

6 COL ORR: The commanding case, they  
7 were admitted at trial.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

9 COL ORR: So yes, they would have come  
10 in in that track in that trial.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So why couldn't the  
12 court have just looked at the records that  
13 already existed in the first case?

14 COL ORR: I can't explain that. All  
15 I do know --

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But they could have?

17 COL ORR: They could have. They could  
18 have.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So in other words,  
20 they wouldn't have had to go to unseal records or  
21 do whatever they did. They could have looked at  
22 the trial record in the first case. They would



1 have had everything they needed.

2 COL ORR: They could have.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And then we wouldn't  
4 have this argument.

5 (Laughter.)

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: How interesting. But  
7 that position that goes --

8 MR. STONE: And even though the case  
9 was reversed, they looked at so many records.

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: No, no. I'm saying  
11 that the records, the sealed records that the  
12 judges reached out for in Chisum were already in  
13 the court system. And they didn't have to reach  
14 out for something else.

15 I'm just asking.

16 COL ORR: I'm not sure about that.  
17 I'm not sure that in the first trial the person  
18 was convicted. So, I'd have to check to see if  
19 they were even available.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Because the person  
21 was not convicted?

22 COL ORR: I don't know either way. I

1 don't know if they were available.

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But if the person was  
3 convicted, or -- there was a trial record, those  
4 materials should have been with the record.

5 COL ORR: If they were convicted then  
6 yes, they would have been there. And they met  
7 the jurisdictional court. Because it actually  
8 has to get to the Air Force court.

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Well --

10 COL ORR: There's a lot of reasons why  
11 it may not have been available.

12 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

13 COL ORR: And I just don't know what  
14 that reason is. I could find out if you'd like.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: No. It's just --  
16 it's not necessary. I'm sorry. Mr. Stone, do  
17 you have any other questions?

18 MR. STONE: Well, I just think I  
19 expressed my concern that as we have more and  
20 more implementation of the FY 2015 513 revision,  
21 which really is only started to happen in 2016,  
22 we're going to, as the Subcommittee found, have

1 more and more of these cases where the judge  
2 says, no, you haven't met the threshold. I don't  
3 want the records. I'm not asking you to produce  
4 them to the court.

5 So, I think it's going to become a  
6 serious third category. As actually at the last  
7 meeting I was corrected when I didn't think it  
8 was much of a category.

9 And I realized based on these  
10 materials it is a category that has to be -- if  
11 we're going to do a comprehensive, someone's  
12 going to try and clarify the situation, because  
13 it makes sense not to just say, there's two  
14 categories of rules.

15 One is where the judge has not  
16 distributed it to the defense counsel. And one  
17 is where the judge has distributed it to the  
18 defense counsel. And therefore cover the  
19 universe --

20 JUDGE JONES: Can I just -- aren't you  
21 talking about the third category being where the  
22 judge hasn't even ordered it, so no one's had it?

1 Or have I missed this whole conversation?

2 VADM TRACEY: And that the appellate  
3 defense is asserting that that is --

4 JUDGE JONES: Yes.

5 VADM TRACEY: Has resulted in the  
6 conviction.

7 JUDGE JONES: Right.

8 MR. STONE: Right. And they want to  
9 challenge it, but they have nothing to ask to  
10 have unsealed.

11 JUDGE JONES: Well, that argues for  
12 judges doing what's prudent. Which is getting  
13 the records. And whether they look at them or  
14 not, having --

15 MR. STONE: No. I disagree. Because  
16 that argues for the judges to get records that  
17 are privileged that they're not supposed to be  
18 going to the doctor's office to get.

19 And as I pointed out, if it was the  
20 convening authority's records from grief  
21 counseling, everybody would be up in arms. Or if  
22 it was an attorney/client record. So I think the

1 judges under the rule, which is there, we're  
2 dealing with 513, are trying to respect that  
3 rule.

4 But, I'm perfectly willing to let the  
5 defense counsel have the right to argue when he  
6 gets, just like they do when the records that  
7 would have been sealed, I think, that they  
8 haven't seen, that now that I have the whole  
9 trial transcript, I can make an improved argument  
10 for why I should have seen those before. And I'd  
11 like to have them.

12 And in fact that's -- you can argue  
13 exactly what happens in Chisum. Because there's  
14 a trial, there's a better record for defense  
15 counsel in the second trial to say, maybe I  
16 should have seen those.

17 I'm not for cutting the defendant off.  
18 I'm just for not leaving a big loophole that you  
19 can drive a truck through.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I just want to ask  
21 about another area that Mr. Taylor raised. Which  
22 is the notice to the victim.

1                   In the Air Force, which does have a  
2 procedure for providing notice to the victim, do  
3 you know in what percentage of cases or if ever  
4 victim's counsel tries to respond to the notice  
5 that someone's trying to obtain the record?

6                   Is that -- how does it work in  
7 practice?

8                   COL ORR: It is available. I don't  
9 know the exact number. But the, you know, but  
10 they receive notice.

11                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. I know they  
12 receive notice. But, what happens as a result of  
13 that? Anything in practice?

14                  I mean, does it -- because I mean, I  
15 guess one of the questions I would have is -- and  
16 you said it delays the proceedings. But, in fact  
17 nobody's responding.

18                  Well, maybe they're not responding --  
19 if they're not responding, maybe they're not  
20 responding because they don't know that they have  
21 any right to respond.

22                  But I was just curious as to how

1 that's working in practice.

2 COL ORR: Yes. I'm sure they know  
3 they have a right to respond. I'm sure of that.

4 LTC VERGONA: I mean, this is a little  
5 bit of a different category because in the Army  
6 court where we just sent notice that hey, your  
7 case is on appeal, the person who administers  
8 that program told me that in the last three  
9 years, only about five people have asked for the  
10 pleadings.

11 But they don't ask for it very often.  
12 That they -- she sends the notice out. They  
13 acknowledge they've received the notice. And  
14 there usually isn't too much follow up.

15 And so at least for her, in the last  
16 three years, five times someone has asked for  
17 pleadings. I don't know if that will indicate  
18 how often.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, my second point  
20 is, on piercing the privilege. Which is, I mean,  
21 if the privilege is an absolute, which is never.  
22 And I don't think any privilege is absolute.

1                   And there are always circumstances  
2 where it's been pierced. Why is the harm to the  
3 victim any less when the judges pierce that  
4 privilege as opposed to defense counsel or  
5 appellate defense counsel?

6                   I mean, what's happen -- the procedure  
7 now is that, from what you tell me, the judges  
8 look at the record. So if the materials have  
9 been produced, not going to category three where  
10 they've never been produced below. Okay.

11                   But where they've been produced below  
12 that's going to be -- those sealed records are  
13 going to be reviewed.

14                   COL ORR: That's correct.

15                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. So the  
16 privilege is being pierced. The privacy of the  
17 victim is affected by that. You know, how much,  
18 I mean, if we're quantifying it, I mean, I guess  
19 it's what you did.

20                   You're saying, well, it's okay that  
21 the three judges will look at this material and  
22 maybe their law clerks. But, there's an



1 additional added invasion of privacy if defense  
2 counsel looks at it.

3 And that we're going to make -- we're  
4 not going to allow that automatically. We're  
5 going to require good cause. We're going to make  
6 it tougher because there's a privacy right here.

7 Well, you know, much additional harm  
8 is caused under this -- under those circumstances  
9 when you already have three judges breaching the  
10 privilege?

11 I mean, I think Mr. Christensen sort  
12 of raised the argument. He doesn't come to the  
13 same conclusion that I've come to. He says well,  
14 they shouldn't be looking at it at all. There  
15 should be a preliminary hurdle.

16 But really, if we're having so much  
17 invasion of privacy, to use that term, what's the  
18 additional harm here when you also have another  
19 issue, another concern, which is the defendant's  
20 right to a fair trial?

21 And there is -- so there is a  
22 balancing issue. I just -- I'm just interested

1 in how you drew the line, not at the judges, but  
2 at defense counsel.

3 Either Mr. Martinson or Ms. Vergona?  
4 Or even does anybody want to comment on that? If  
5 you can. I mean, it's not easy answering  
6 obviously.

7 LTC VERGONA: I think there was just  
8 this impression that defense counsel are not  
9 taking their professional responsibility rules  
10 seriously. And are going down and looking at  
11 records and just going through records because  
12 they wanted to read materials, I don't know why.

13 I can't say why. I --

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I never heard any  
15 complaint about defense appellate counsel in this  
16 respect, a lack of professionals. And that may  
17 be the case. But we've never heard of that.

18 LTC VERGONA: Yes, ma'am.

19 MR. STONE: So we have heard that they  
20 invest in their case and I think they that may be  
21 the case. So maybe that's the answer. That  
22 there's no discrimination.

1                   And if you're a defense counsel, you  
2                   may think that that's your ethical obligation in  
3                   every case.

4                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN:   Yes, that's correct.

5                   MR. MARTINSON:   To avoid getting into  
6                   pre-decisional discussions in the JSC, what the  
7                   Panel does have, are those requested by your  
8                   staff for the positions of the different Services  
9                   on the proposal of 1103A.  And that was provided  
10                  in January, I believe.

11                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN:   Um-hum.

12                  MR. MARTINSON:   And it has been  
13                  included in the materials.  And in there, there  
14                  is some explanation for rationale that certainly  
15                  is available to the public.  And I know the  
16                  Navy/Marine Corps provided the input on 1103A  
17                  comparing the current proposal or the Air Force's  
18                  procedure, I think that was the question with  
19                  regard.

20                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN:   All right.

21                  MR. MARTINSON:   And the comment was,  
22                  JSC's 1103A is different.  And it balances -- a

1 better balance than the current rule. Which is  
2 no balance at all. It's automatic.

3 So, those are available to you. I  
4 can't speak for the JSC at this point in terms of  
5 why they did it. But certainly that was what's  
6 available to me.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, if nobody has  
8 any other questions --

9 MR. STONE: I do. I have another.

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

11 MR. STONE: And this goes to the JSC  
12 rule you're talking about. Does the JSC rule  
13 contemplate that before judges decide to release  
14 the rule, whether it's one or three, that they  
15 will look at the pleadings in the 513 proceeding  
16 below?

17 Which was the one that determined in  
18 the first place whether the records would be  
19 sealed, unsealed, used at trial or not at trial.  
20 Does it contemplate that they will look at those  
21 motions?

22 LTC VERGONA: That's going to be up to

1 the individual judge what they choose to look at.  
2 JSC isn't directing what -- this proposal is not  
3 directing what the appellate court has to look  
4 at.

5 MR. MARTINSON: What I will add is  
6 that the rules for court-martial do not typically  
7 direct appellate review judges to do certain  
8 things unless there is a basis for that.

9 MR. STONE: So --

10 MR. MARTINSON: And so whether they  
11 would review it or not is not in the rules.

12 MR. STONE: Right. So that if we  
13 don't recommend that the defense counsel,  
14 government counsel if they want the prosecution  
15 and the persons or direct it at issue, have a  
16 chance to file a pleading before the records are  
17 seen by anybody, there's no guarantee that any of  
18 the judges will even look back to their prior  
19 pleadings that were filed in the case by those  
20 parties.

21 They could just decide to do it no  
22 differently than they're doing it now. So, what

1 you're telling me is we need to specify if  
2 there's going to be a chance to file pleadings.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Excuse me. That's  
4 not the conclusion. They've already said that  
5 the entire record below is --

6 MR. STONE: Well no, that is the  
7 conclusion. I beg to differ. That's why I asked  
8 the question, whether they were obligated to look  
9 at anything including the prior pleadings.

10 And I was just told they're not  
11 obligated by anything in the current rule that's  
12 being proposed, or their normal procedures.

13 MR. MARTINSON: Under the plain  
14 reading of 1103A as proposed, and it is included  
15 in your materials, it is the -- those materials  
16 may be reviewed by an appellate judge or an  
17 authority. It could be the judge advocate doing  
18 the review of a case that did not go to the  
19 appellate court.

20 Before and only would be disclosing  
21 those if there is a good cause of, they find  
22 something in the record that is of significance

1 that could make a difference on the appeal.

2 MR. STONE: So that doesn't even give  
3 the defense counsel on appeal an opportunity to  
4 file a pleading that says, I think now in  
5 hindsight the trial is over, I have good cause.  
6 Even if I didn't have it below in the 513  
7 hearing, I have good cause now.

8 Even he doesn't have the right to file  
9 an initial pleading asking for those records to  
10 be unsealed. Is that right?

11 MR. MARTINSON: Not under --

12 LTC VERGONA: Not under this rule.

13 MR. STONE: Okay.

14 MR. MARTINSON: Not under this part of  
15 the rule.

16 MR. STONE: Right.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: May I just make a  
18 point here though. This rule doesn't provide any  
19 -- I thought you answered this question earlier.

20 Does not deal with how the proceedings  
21 for the sub -- dealing with the substance of this  
22 rule. So, whether defense counsel will or will

1 not be able to make a motion is not specified in  
2 this rule. How the rule will work in practice.  
3 It's not specified in this rule.

4 Am I correct on that?

5 LTC VERGONA: Yes, ma'am.

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And with regard to  
7 looking at the entire record, that is still an  
8 obligation of the appellate judges. Is that  
9 correct?

10 LTC VERGONA: That's correct.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Including whatever  
12 decision is made below on the issue of the  
13 sealing or non-sealing of the records.

14 MR. MARTINSON: That's correct.

15 MS. FRIED: And that's an Article 66.

16 MR. MARTINSON: That's correct.

17 MR. STONE: That obligation doesn't  
18 proceed that initial unsealing decision before  
19 defense counsel's even filed a brief. Is that  
20 right?

21 They could look at the whole record  
22 after they get the regular appellate briefs and



1 after everything's been unsealed. Is that right?

2 COL ORR: As a practical matter, you  
3 don't look at the record until all the briefs are  
4 filed.

5 MR. STONE: That's right. They do.

6 COL ORR: That's the process.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Now, at this time --

8 COL ORR: Yes. But I don't envision  
9 that will change. I mean, as a practical matter,  
10 the parties present their position. You  
11 incorporate them and then you read the record.

12 LTC VERGONA: And that's why I was  
13 saying, I can't tell you what a judge is going to  
14 look at. If the rule changes and there is --  
15 that there isn't specifically a requirement for  
16 them to look at the motions below, maybe they  
17 will, maybe they won't.

18 They certainly will when they're  
19 reviewing the whole record. But they may not --  
20 they're not directed that they must in rule, when  
21 they're trying to decide whether to release those  
22 sealed materials.

1 MR. STONE: Which is clearly going to  
2 be before anybody writes a brief. Because that's  
3 the materials they're going to use to write a  
4 brief, right?

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. I think we've  
6 finished our discussion of this rule. I think  
7 I'd like to go to voting. Okay.

8 Ms. Gupta, do you have the issues  
9 before us now?

10 MS. GUPTA: Sure. So it's at the  
11 court --

12 CAPT TIDESWELL: Did you want the one  
13 to direct the court? Or did you want --

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: No. I want to vote  
15 on the --

16 CAPT TIDESWELL: The JSC decision?

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Correct. That's what  
18 we're doing right now.

19 CAPT TIDESWELL: Yes, ma'am.

20 MS. GUPTA: That's Tab 6 is where it's  
21 located.

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: At Tab 6. So, should

1 we break this up -- I should have had a motion.  
2 Okay. Do you want to, I mean, just as a  
3 practical matter, do we want to review -- vote on  
4 the entire proposal? Or should we break the  
5 proposal up into segments?

6 MR. STONE: Are you asking for our  
7 views?

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes. Anybody have  
9 thoughts?

10 MR. STONE: My view is that we ought  
11 to break it up. Because I don't know, but I  
12 don't think any of us have trouble with the idea  
13 that if the documents were previously distributed  
14 to defense counsel that that low burden is not  
15 going to be a hindrance. And that ought to  
16 prevail at the appellate level.

17 I mean, that's an easy piece.

18 JUDGE JONES: I agree with that.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right. So let's  
20 try to break that up. And then we'll decide  
21 whether we want to deal separately with  
22 disclosure on C, D and so forth.

1                   Okay. So, proposal, this is B(4). B,  
2 correct?

3                   JUDGE JONES: Yes. It's 4(b)(I),  
4 right?

5                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes. All right. Is  
6 there any objection, let's put it that way, to  
7 approving that proposal? 4(b)(i)?

8                   (No response.)

9                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. So I hear no  
10 objection. That's adopted. Okay. Let's go to  
11 4(b)(ii). Which is sealed material reviewed in  
12 camera but not released to trial, government --  
13 to trial, government or defense counsel.

14                   Okay. Material reviewed in camera by  
15 a military judge not released to trial,  
16 government or defense counsel and subsequently  
17 sealed, may be examined by reviewing or appellate  
18 authority. After examination of said materials  
19 by reviewing or appellate authority may permit  
20 examination by appellate counsel for good cause.

21                   Okay.

22                   MR. STONE: I guess I'm -- to make it

1 easy, I just picked up my pen. And I would say  
2 that I would not endorse this as written.

3 But suggest instead that it say,  
4 instead of sealed materials, simply materials and  
5 I did add the word not. Not reviewed in camera.  
6 And then instead of but, and not released to  
7 trial, government or defense counsel. To try and  
8 encompass everything here.

9 I don't think it matters whether they  
10 were seen. It's whether they were reviewed.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. I'm going to  
12 break this, I mean, I -- since the suggestion was  
13 to break this into parts, --

14 MR. STONE: Yes.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I think scenario  
16 number one, which is where it was released below,  
17 we should vote on that. We've already voted on  
18 that.

19 Scenario number two, which is where it  
20 was produced in court and not released, we should  
21 vote on that. And then we can do scenario number  
22 three. Which is, wasn't even produced.

1                   So, I think that that makes it  
2 clearer.

3                   MR. STONE: Okay.

4                   CHAIRMAN HOLTZMAN: Okay. So scenario  
5 number two is what we have right in front of us.  
6 Which is 4(b)(ii).

7                   MR. STONE: Two. Okay. And then my  
8 comment to that is just to add the language that  
9 was discussed by some of us last week. At the  
10 end of the second sentence, where it says, may be  
11 examined by reviewing or appellate authorities,  
12 and I would add, after notice and an opportunity  
13 to be heard by trial, government, defense, and  
14 victim's counsel.

15                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

16                  MR. STONE: And they can implement  
17 that however they want. An opportunity to be  
18 heard could be a written pleading. They could  
19 put litmus on how long the pleading is. They  
20 could give them time on its own when they wanted  
21 it. They could do any of those things.

22                  But, it would simply provide notice,

1 which may or may not be happening now. But it  
2 would clarify that they do provide notice and an  
3 opportunity to be heard. Which is typically a  
4 written pleading in the appellate military  
5 courts. And I'll just do it to the three.

6 And under that -- you know, with those  
7 comments, I'm fine with roman numeral (ii).

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I would prefer that  
9 we meet at -- because that's a separate  
10 discussion, about the notice and the hearing. I  
11 agree that we should vote on that. But could we  
12 separate that out for another point?

13 I want to say -- I want to vote on  
14 this without raising an issue of the notice and  
15 hearing and opportunity to be heard.

16 VADM TRACEY: I don't understand how  
17 you can separate those.

18 MR. STONE: I don't either.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right. Then  
20 let's --

21 MR. STONE: I'd have to vote no  
22 without it. But I'd like to vote yes.

1                   JUDGE JONES: Well, I guess what we're  
2 doing here is we're just making our  
3 recommendations. So we can be a little more free  
4 form.

5                   We're not approving or disapproving of  
6 the JSC's specifically. These are our comments  
7 and our recommendations.

8                   So, I mean, I think I know, I'm  
9 concerned about the second one and where defense  
10 counsel doesn't have the opportunity to make an  
11 argument as to why the records should be  
12 provided to, you know, rather why he doesn't get  
13 a chance to see the record so he can make an  
14 argument on the ruling below.

15                   So, I'm not for (ii), section (ii).  
16 But, I guess what we need to talk about is what  
17 are we for in section (ii)?

18                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well --

19                   JUDGE JONES: Unless others -- I mean,  
20 I, you know, don't really, I don't know how  
21 anyone else feels about having the appellate  
22 authorities look at it.



1 I'm assuming defense counsel is going  
2 to make motions. The appellate judges are going  
3 to take a look at it. Review what they should  
4 responsibly review.

5 And then make a decision as to whether  
6 or not the defense counsel should be allowed to  
7 look at the unsealed records. And you know that  
8 -- what? That might work perfectly.

9 I'm just worried that the defense  
10 counsel doesn't have a chance to make some  
11 arguments or explanations that they would not.  
12 Which I think you can agree me on, they wouldn't  
13 otherwise think of. Because they're unaided by  
14 the defense counsel.

15 MR. STONE: Right. And the defense  
16 counsel could point them to something.

17 JUDGE JONES: Right.

18 MR. STONE: And might even have  
19 something -- and that's why I was asking before  
20 about the 513 record. That's before trial.

21 It may be after the trial that defense  
22 counsel would say, oh, go look at transcript page

1 239. Now you see why we said that. And the  
2 judges might say yes.

3 So, I think that the briefing, the  
4 opportunity to be heard always helps a judge. In  
5 the same way, and I might add that if we don't as  
6 a Panel, typically like to make a decision until  
7 we get expert opinions on both sides that point  
8 us to where we should be going.

9 It's much easier then saying I've got  
10 to learn the whole military courts-martial  
11 manual. I don't think I could do that. And  
12 that's what this is doing for judges and what  
13 typically happens.

14 They say, okay people who have an  
15 interest, point me to why we should do this. And  
16 so I think that actually saves them time.

17 It means they don't have to  
18 independently review the whole transcript or even  
19 all the motions that were filed at the 513  
20 hearing. Because they said, this is your chance.  
21 You want to say something, you've got 15 pages.  
22 I'm giving you ten days. You figure out why I

1 should or shouldn't do it and tell me.

2 Now they've not gotten -- you know,  
3 they can speed read it if they heard it all  
4 before. They don't have to order oral argument  
5 on it. But it in addition basically complied  
6 with their 513 rule.

7 JUDGE JONES: Well, well, before we  
8 get into -- yes, in addition to -- not -- before  
9 we go to other scenarios, --

10 MR. STONE: Yes.

11 JUDGE JONES: I think what you and I  
12 are saying is that the first rule should work for  
13 both. The defense counsel should be -- if they  
14 put in a colorable showing as a sort of a motion  
15 as to why they should be entitled to look at  
16 these documents that the judge ordered but never  
17 released to either counsel, then the same  
18 standard should apply.

19 MR. STONE: No. I don't think we're  
20 saying that. And the reason is, because under  
21 the first provision, --

22 JUDGE JONES: Yes.

1 MR. STONE: We're talking about  
2 records where the privilege has already been  
3 determined by judicial order not to imply that  
4 there is an exception. The exception might be  
5 motive, whatever.

6 JUDGE JONES: Okay. And then --

7 MR. STONE: These are records with  
8 which the privilege has never been breached on.  
9 The judge may well not have looked at them.

10 But he said, no, no, no. These really  
11 are privileged. Nobody gets into these. Whether  
12 he looked at them or he didn't look at them, he's  
13 decided that these are privileged.

14 VADM TRACEY: No. As framed, (ii)  
15 deals with records the judge has actually looked  
16 at.

17 MR. STONE: Yes.

18 VADM TRACEY: And determined not to be  
19 -- release it.

20 MR. STONE: Because they're  
21 privileged. He's made a judicial determination  
22 they're privileged. And the first one stated --

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And sometimes it's a  
2 she.

3 MR. STONE: That they're not  
4 privileged. So, that's a different standard.  
5 They're not privileged, fine. We're going to  
6 give him some credit for knowing what he's doing.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, we have two  
8 issues that we now want to deal within (ii).  
9 Okay. One, is this new issue that's raised about  
10 notice and to all the sides and the right to be  
11 heard by trial counsel, special victims' counsel,  
12 et cetera.

13 And the other is whether this  
14 procedure -- whether the procedure with the  
15 notice or without the notice is acceptable as a  
16 change to the present practice.

17 I don't know whether -- I mean, we can  
18 go into parliamentary procedure. I mean, I have  
19 some serious questions about the notice  
20 provision. Because I don't know how much is on  
21 our record with regard to that.

22 I asked about it here. And I just

1 don't know what it means to -- I'm not saying I'm  
2 opposed to it. But I'm not -- I don't know what  
3 it means to have special victims' counsel when  
4 there is no, you know, right in the Army for  
5 appellate -- for right on appeal for appellate --  
6 a right to special victims' counsel on appeal,  
7 what we're getting into here.

8 I'm not necessarily opposed to that.  
9 But we haven't really focused on that. Except in  
10 a tangential way. I'm not saying, and I'm not  
11 meaning to minimize it. I think it's a very  
12 important question.

13 But, --

14 JUDGE JONES: Can I just ask, what  
15 would your standard be under (ii)? I'm just  
16 trying to see if we had some agreement here?

17 MR. STONE: On (ii)? Two? Two?

18 JUDGE JONES: Yes. I mean, we're  
19 talking in the first one, we have sealed  
20 materials that were released.

21 MR. STONE: Right.

22 JUDGE JONES: So there's already been

1 defense in trial and trial counsel looking at  
2 them.

3 MR. STONE: Yep, yep.

4 JUDGE JONES: And so for that, for  
5 defense appellate people, all you need is a  
6 colorable.

7 MR. STONE: Right. I don't --

8 JUDGE JONES: What standard would you  
9 apply in the case where once again, we're talking  
10 just about the materials reviewed in camera, but  
11 this time nobody else saw them but the trial  
12 judge.

13 MR. STONE: I'm saying --

14 JUDGE JONES: But what standard would  
15 that be?

16 MR. STONE: I'm not thrilled with the  
17 standard that's currently in here. The last  
18 words are good cause. But I can defer to it.

19 I think it's worth accepting the JSC's  
20 expertise that they think that will properly  
21 balance what's going on. My view is it probably  
22 should be interpreted using the 513 cases.

1       Because that's the same determination at the  
2       level below.

3                 And so I think good cause, one way you  
4       address that is by looking at exactly the same  
5       determination that was made by the trial judge.  
6       My preference would be to say, made from an  
7       examination by appellate counsel under the same  
8       standards that applied to the trial judge.

9                 That's how I would do it. But, you  
10      know, I can live with this. Because I'm not --  
11      we haven't seen the commentary yet. I mean, it  
12      seems to me that's the good cause.

13                And I'd like this to be in substantial  
14      compliance with 513. Which is the privilege  
15      ruling, to take care of that problem.

16                So, that's why I'm willing to defer to  
17      that last sentence. Even though I would have  
18      preferred for, you know, for reasons that are  
19      equivalent to the trial judge's ruling would have  
20      made me feel a little better.

21                VADM TRACEY: May I ask, when a judge  
22      has taken materials in and reviewed them in



1 camera and makes a determination to -- not to  
2 release some of them to counsel, what record is  
3 kept of the judge's rationale for making that  
4 determination?

5 JUDGE JONES: Well, there should be  
6 either an oral decision that's on the record, or  
7 a written opinion. And it should designate which  
8 documents are going to remain under seal.

9 MR. STONE: And under 513 --

10 VADM TRACEY: But is it more than  
11 which documents is his or her reasoning for  
12 making that decision?

13 JUDGE JONES: Yes. And it may be  
14 nothing more than I see absolutely no, you know,  
15 relevant -- relevance here.

16 VADM TRACEY: Okay. So, maybe not  
17 particularly there.

18 JUDGE JONES: It could be one  
19 sentence. But there will be a rationale.

20 MR. STONE: And those do go up.  
21 That's part of what 1103 -- I'm sorry, 513(a)(6)  
22 says, that the papers and the motion, and the

1 hearing on it gets sealed and go up.

2 So that does go up.

3 JUDGE JONES: No. That all goes up.

4 Of course.

5 MR. STONE: You know, but I in effect  
6 want to be sure that the judges realize that if  
7 they're going to change that ruling they've got  
8 to examine that stuff.

9 And if they don't want to examine it  
10 and there's no clear thing that says they have  
11 to, at least give the parties a chance to write a  
12 short pleading and say, judge below said this.  
13 We think he's right because of that.

14 Or the defense counsel to say, judge  
15 below said this. We think he's wrong because of  
16 what later happened in the trial. Let them  
17 provide the pointers. That's what lawyers do.

18 JUDGE JONES: Well, I guess my -- I  
19 would use the same standard. I would let  
20 appellate counsel. For (ii) what I would say is  
21 at -- the materials read in camera by a military  
22 judge not released at trial, government or

1 defense counsel may be examined by appellate  
2 counsel.

3 And if you want, I'd have to think  
4 about -- my -- I want the appellate counsel to  
5 have the opportunity to see them first. Before  
6 that brief is filed.

7 That's what I'm looking at.

8 MR. STONE: Um-hum. That's the  
9 current -- that's basically the current status  
10 quo.

11 JUDGE JONES: Yes.

12 MR. STONE: Okay.

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So you're opposed to  
14 the -- I mean, in -- so in some.

15 JUDGE JONES: I'm opposed to number  
16 (ii).

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: You're opposed to  
18 number (ii). Okay.

19 JUDGE JONES: Yes.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: As it is. Well, as  
21 I said, I mean, I have -- I'm not happy about  
22 (ii). But I'm very troubled about having to vote

1 on this when we have this other issue before us  
2 that we haven't really fully examined.

3 Maybe Ms. Gupta, you could tell us  
4 what kind of material and record we have with  
5 regard to notice.

6 MS. GUPTA: Sure.

7 MR. STONE: We have a second  
8 recommendation to my recollection. That  
9 recommends that in the future the victims'  
10 counsel, special victims' counsel is going to get  
11 notice of everything at the appellate level.

12 MS. GUPTA: Right. I can draw the  
13 Panel's attention to Tab 9, which is the JPP  
14 report. We can look at the recommendation from  
15 November on notice.

16 And that is on page six.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Where is that?

18 MS. GUPTA: That is Tab 9. And I  
19 think this contemplated notice for victims even  
20 in the case when they were not represented by  
21 counsel. I'll read it out loud.

22 It's the recommendation in blue,

1 recommendation 40. The Services formalize  
2 procedures.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: We're at 40? On page  
4 six? Tab 6?

5 MR. STONE: Tab 9.

6 MS. GUPTA: Tab 9.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Tab 9, page six?

8 MR. STONE: Yes. The numbering is in  
9 reverse.

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Where is the numbers?

11 MR. STONE: But we did it in the past.  
12 It won't be 40 anymore.

13 JUDGE JONES: It's in yellow,  
14 highlighted  
15 at the top.

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Oh, oh, I see. Okay.  
17 Right. Sorry.

18 MS. GUPTA: I'm actually looking at  
19 the blue highlight. The yellow is a suggested  
20 amendment.

21 But recommendation 40 in blue says,  
22 "The Services formalize procedures to one,

1 provide victims with notice of significant  
2 appellate matters including but not limited to  
3 the date and time of any appellate courtroom  
4 proceedings, and the final decision of any  
5 appellate court, if requested."

6 And two, "Provide victims with the  
7 means to receive appellate pleadings and briefs  
8 if requested." And I believe like I just  
9 mentioned, that this -- the Panel contemplated  
10 situations when the victim was not represented by  
11 an SVC or VLC on appeal.

12 And that's why we have the words, if  
13 requested. We're putting the onus on the victim  
14 perhaps to opt in so that the appellate  
15 government counsel or whoever is the appropriate  
16 body at the appellate court, can provide  
17 notification.

18 MR. STONE: Because in theory, if they  
19 wanted, they could go hire outside private  
20 counsel just like the defendant could.

21 MS. GUPTA: Exactly. Right. And I  
22 think that would, -- I know in the Army as

1 mentioned, there's no automatic representation on  
2 appeal. So that would take care of the issue  
3 there.

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So, does that -- I  
5 mean, to Mr. Stone, does that provision satisfy  
6 you with regard to what you had proposed with  
7 regard to this, number (ii)?

8 MR. STONE: I think that will --

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Do we need to add  
10 that? In other words, do we need to add your  
11 language here if we have the --

12 MR. STONE: Well, the only reason I --  
13 if we add the after notice and an opportunity to  
14 comment. And then let the Services decide again,  
15 what they want to do with notice.

16 I don't think we need to specify it.  
17 I'm perfectly willing to sit back. They have at  
18 the moment different electronic notice  
19 procedures. And some of them may automatically  
20 already be telling the SVCs, so he has nothing.  
21 Or they may have to add the SVCs.

22 I mean, I don't think we need to

1 specify it.

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But my question isn't  
3 that.

4 MR. STONE: Okay.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: My question is, do we  
6 even need your language here if we have that  
7 language in nine -- in Tab nine. That's all I'm  
8 asking.

9 MS. GUPTA: Can I provide one  
10 clarification? Recommendation 40 is only on  
11 notice. The Panel had voted in November not to  
12 provide standing.

13 I believe what Mr. Stone is talking  
14 about is both notice and an opportunity to be  
15 heard. I believe under the Panel's previous or  
16 initial recommendations from November, under  
17 recommendation 41 they recommended no standing.

18 And that -- so that would be in  
19 conflict with what Mr. Stone is suggesting.

20 PROF. TAYLOR: Well, but that's what  
21 I was going to say. I mean, I think that's the  
22 difference. Is here we're moving the needle one



1 step further.

2 And saying that in this instance, in  
3 this situation, a victim through the special  
4 victim counsel has an opportunity to be heard on  
5 this issue. And it does tie into the question of  
6 appellate rights of course.

7 MR. STONE: And I think we want to --  
8 now that I think about it, we want to say the  
9 person -- we don't want to say the special victim  
10 counsel, or the victims' counsel. I think we  
11 want to say, the person whose records are at  
12 issue.

13 Because as I hypothesized before, it  
14 could be the convening authority under a scenario  
15 that we're not looking at now. It could be a  
16 third-party all together.

17 Which is what happened in the Chisum  
18 case. They weren't victims. And it even could  
19 be the defense counsel if the attorney/client  
20 record.

21 So I think we just want to say the  
22 persons whose records they're going to look at.

1 As long -- as well as the prosecution and the  
2 defense counsel. I think we just have to do  
3 that.

4 And they get a chance to file whatever  
5 they want to file under whatever timely rules and  
6 page limits the various Service courts want to  
7 give them. The number of copies they wanted.  
8 Whether they want it electronic to everybody.

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So in essence, your  
10 language added to the third -- it would be the  
11 last sentence.

12 MR. STONE: No.

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: After examination of  
14 said materials, the reviewing would be --

15 MR. STONE: No. No. It's before  
16 that. Because I want it to be, they get the  
17 mater -- they get the briefs before the  
18 examination by the judges.

19 It takes -- it's exactly what you said  
20 before. That the judges examining it when, for  
21 example, the trial judge never examined it.

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Oh, you're saying

1 before --

2 MR. STONE: This is a breach.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: The judges examine  
4 it. Is it your motion? I don't have the  
5 language in the motion. I'm trying to understand  
6 it. So this is really important.

7 So your motion is before the judges  
8 examine the material.

9 MR. STONE: Correct.

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: They are required to  
11 give notice to the -- okay.

12 MR. STONE: And what that does is, it  
13 gives the judges a scorecard when they do examine  
14 it. They may not have to examine the whole  
15 thing.

16 Defense counsel says, on page 236 of  
17 the transcript, this is relevant to what I  
18 believe is in there. They know what they're  
19 looking for when they examine the materials.

20 Or the prosecution says, or even the  
21 victims' counsel could say, I no longer object to  
22 anybody seeing, I don't know, any listed days.

1 Or maybe he's got two different psychological  
2 counseling records in there, and no longer object  
3 to one of those. That's not at issue anymore.  
4 I'm only objecting to the second one.

5 I mean, it gives the judges, like with  
6 any briefing, a way to look at the rest of the  
7 records. It's the directional pointer.

8 And at the same time it gives the  
9 people the reasons why, when they're looking at  
10 those records, they should or shouldn't be  
11 deciding to release them.

12 They could read those briefs and  
13 decide, there still isn't a reason to differ with  
14 what the trial judge did. Or they could say yes,  
15 there is a reason. That's what they're looking  
16 for.

17 There is good cause or there isn't  
18 good cause to go beyond what the trial judge did.  
19 This is essentially an appeal of the 513 ruling.  
20 We already allowed under the statutes an appeal  
21 of an adverse 513 ruling under all the same 513  
22 standards.

1 All this does is say, by the way, by  
2 the same token, if there was a favorable 513  
3 ruling and they want to challenge it up on  
4 appeal, the same thing happens. You file  
5 preliminary briefs on whether that judge was  
6 right when he said it's still privileged, not  
7 wrong.

8 JUDGE JONES: Okay. Could you just  
9 take me back for a minute?

10 MR. STONE: Sure.

11 JUDGE JONES: So you said the defense  
12 counsel has the opportunity then to put, see page  
13 236 of the trial record. Correct?

14 MR. STONE: Yes. Definitely.

15 JUDGE JONES: So you're contemplating  
16 that -- are you contemplating that the defense  
17 counsel would see the records ahead of time?

18 MR. STONE: The trial records. Not  
19 the sealed records. What I'm saying is, the way  
20 the trial and conviction played out --

21 JUDGE JONES: So you're saying based  
22 solely on the trial they can take another shot.

1 MR. STONE: I mean, well their  
2 original shot was hypothetical about what was  
3 going to happen at the trial.

4 JUDGE JONES: Okay.

5 MR. STONE: But at the trial this  
6 witness was a he said/she said. And it was only  
7 this witness.

8 The judges might say, well, under the  
9 circumstance it's a one witness case. We happen  
10 to think that there is good cause.

11 Whereas in a case where it turned out  
12 it's a trial with three witnesses, which is sort  
13 of like in Chisum, they said, it was harmless  
14 error. If there's more witnesses, it may be that  
15 you didn't need to pierce the privilege.

16 I'm just saying it gives them another  
17 chance to rethink how they want to do it. And it  
18 gives the victim a chance, but now I don't want  
19 to say the victim, the person whose records are  
20 being invaded, to think about it too.

21 Because they may say, I went to two  
22 different psychotherapists. I don't care about

1       psychotherapist A. You want to give them those  
2       records, I'm not even opposing that. I'm only  
3       interested in psychotherapist B.

4                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, I guess my  
5       concern here is that this is a big leap to say  
6       that the judges can't make a -- can't review it  
7       without notice to the various parties here.

8                   I can understand the decision not to  
9       release to defense counsel without giving notice  
10      to victims and whoever's records are involved.  
11      But, I really am not sure why you want to have  
12      notice before the judges review this.

13                   And I'm concerned about that as it's  
14      -- I mean, in terms of the precedent that it  
15      establishes. I don't know why we're doing that.

16                   I don't know whether you have any  
17      comment to that.

18                   LTC VERGONA: Yes, ma'am. Under the  
19      Article 66 requirements, so a statutory  
20      requirement to review the record, these judges  
21      have to have the ability to review the entire  
22      record.

1           Even materials that are sealed.  
2           Regardless of what issues are raised from the  
3           defense. They must look at the record in its  
4           entirety. It's statutory.

5           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. That's why I'm  
6           -- I mean, basically what you're doing there is  
7           creating a -- it's not exactly creating a --  
8           well, it's changing that rule about the viewing.

9           Because they can't review it at any  
10          point in the process without giving notice. Even  
11          if the -- if there's not challenge to the seal.  
12          This language would require if they even open  
13          those records as part of the normal process under  
14          60 -- whatever that Article is that they give  
15          notice.

16          I don't know if that's appropriate.  
17          I mean, I -- it seems to me that's a big -- a  
18          pretty big leap. I think it's different when  
19          you're talking about giving notice when defense  
20          counsel is going to look at it.

21          But I don't know about giving notice  
22          when the judges are. It gives me a big pause.



1                   PROF. TAYLOR: I just have a  
2 clarifying question. Because I thought that the  
3 way this is constructed that as the Lieutenant  
4 Colonel said, the judge would look at all of the  
5 material.

6                   And then in the second sentence there,  
7 after examining said materials, may permit  
8 examination. That that would be the point at  
9 which there would be an opportunity for people to  
10 weigh in.

11                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. That's what  
12 I -- but Mr. Stone's view is that it should come  
13 before the judges look at it. That's the way  
14 he's proposed the amendment.

15                  I wanted to postpone all the  
16 discussion of the amendment until we decided the  
17 basic substance. But if you want to get into  
18 this, let's get into it big time.

19                  And the fact of the matter is, yes.  
20 We have of now not only do we have the question  
21 of whether we want notice, but the question is  
22 whether the notice requirement applies to whether

1 the judge is -- whenever the judges want to look  
2 at this. Or whether the notice requirement  
3 should be when the defense counsel is going to be  
4 looking at it.

5 I personally think that before we  
6 start interfering with what the judges can look  
7 at and when they can look at it, I think we've  
8 got to give it very careful thought. Let's put  
9 it that way to be diplomatic.

10 And I would not be in favor at this  
11 point of doing that.

12 VADM TRACEY: Colonel, did you have  
13 something to say?

14 LTC VERGONA: Ma'am, the -- these  
15 rules don't trump the statute. So, the statutory  
16 requirement of them reviewing the record,  
17 regardless of what this rule says, that's what's  
18 going to happen.

19 MR. STONE: I see. So it doesn't  
20 really advance the ball not to add after notice  
21 and an opportunity to comment to the second  
22 sentence. But we might as well add it to the

1 third sentence. Because we -- because it's  
2 beyond the JSC's --

3 LTC VERGONA: Well, you were saying to  
4 make a requirement for notice to go out before a  
5 judge sees it. I'm just saying the judges are  
6 different.

7 MR. STONE: Right.

8 LTC VERGONA: The judges are going to  
9 see it by statute. Regardless of what a rule  
10 tells them what they can and can't look at.

11 MR. STONE: Well, I guess in light of  
12 that, I don't have a problem because of that  
13 structure, in moving the phrase about after  
14 notice and an opportunity to be heard by the  
15 various parties who are interested in it, to the  
16 end of two.

17 But it does raise a question about  
18 roman numeral -- well, we will have to -- well,  
19 we haven't reached yet, roman numeral (iii),  
20 where these trial judges start to realize, and  
21 they have already according to the Subcommittee  
22 that they're not going to call for the records

1 because the burden wasn't met.

2 And they're not going to chill people  
3 by calling for their records. And that could be  
4 the convening authority's records. But they're  
5 not going to call for them.

6 LTC VERGONA: But I will say, Mr.  
7 Stone, on appeal what's reviewed is the judge's  
8 reasoning.

9 MR. STONE: Um-hum.

10 LTC VERGONA: And so on appeal they  
11 wouldn't say, well let me see those records to  
12 see if he was wrong. They're going to review the  
13 two motions, the defense and government motions,  
14 and the judge's reasonings, whether the judge was  
15 wrong, and whether it was prejudicial to the  
16 accused.

17 If it turns out that it was  
18 prejudicial to the accused, the process would be,  
19 send it back to the trial court. And then do it  
20 at that level. So, it is going -- this is a very  
21 rare situation.

22 I disagree that there is going to be

1 more -- a category three. I disagree that  
2 there's going to be a category three because  
3 that's not how the process would work.

4 MR. STONE: So you think that this  
5 case is a -- Chisum is one time?

6 LTC VERGONA: I'm not offering. Yes,  
7 sir. I personally, yes.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right. So --

9 JUDGE JONES: I think I agree that we  
10 should not put -- start talking about notice here  
11 and the right to be heard in this. Because it  
12 will be covered in broader -- it may be  
13 statutorily by Congress when they go to amend 6b.  
14 When they talk about appellate proceedings.

15 I would just like to figure out, I  
16 could be the only one who's concerned about the  
17 defense not reviewing --

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I'm with you.

19 JUDGE JONES: Well, reviewing it. And  
20 I think that's what -- that's where we need to  
21 vote. I gather everybody's perfectly fine with  
22 the colorable showing.

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, we voted on  
2 that.

3 JUDGE JONES: And we voted on it. So,  
4 I don't know, I think we really should just go to  
5 (ii). And my only objection, or my objection to  
6 (ii) is what I've stated.

7 And that may be fine with other  
8 numbers. I don't know.

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, but we have a  
10 procedural debate here as to whether we're going  
11 to include the notice issue in this section.

12 JUDGE JONES: Right.

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Or whether we're  
14 going to include the notice issue in our general  
15 recommendation on victims' appellate rights.

16 VADM TRACEY: So I guess I don't know  
17 what it means to vote on the JSC's --

18 JUDGE JONES: Well and I've made that  
19 distinction before.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, we're going to  
21 be --

22 JUDGE JONES: That we adopted or

1 agreed --

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

3 JUDGE JONES: As our recommendation or  
4 what have you.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Exactly.

6 VADM TRACEY: And I think that, at  
7 least for me, the (ii) is acceptable as far as it  
8 goes. I want to address issues of notice to the  
9 victims and other witnesses and the opportunity  
10 to respond.

11 JUDGE JONES: Right.

12 VADM TRACEY: So, is there a way to  
13 adopt (ii) with those caveats?

14 JUDGE JONES: Yes. Either -- right.  
15 Adopt it or not adopt it. But leave the notice  
16 part out. Right?

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: No. She wants to  
18 have the notice part in.

19 JUDGE JONES: Oh, you want it in?

20 MR. STONE: Me too.

21 JUDGE JONES: Okay.

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Am I wrong? So maybe

1 I'm misunderstanding you.

2 VADM TRACEY: (ii) is as good as far  
3 as it goes. But there are issues of whether just  
4 the notice that a proceeding is taking place is  
5 sufficient to alert a victim or witness that in  
6 fact their records may be subject to being viewed  
7 again in a way that they were not allowed to be  
8 viewed at trial.

9 JUDGE JONES: Right.

10 PROF. TAYLOR: Yes. I mean, if I  
11 could just add to that. The reason I asked the  
12 question about notice is because I had concerns  
13 that there was a difference in the way notice was  
14 actually being provided.

15 So, I think it is an issue. But back  
16 to Admiral Tracey's point, so far as (ii) goes,  
17 I'm okay with it.

18 It's been thoroughly discussed by the  
19 Joint Service Committee. I've read all the  
20 comments as everyone else has. It seems to enjoy  
21 the support of the Services. Not that that would  
22 be dispositive.



1           But I do think this represents a fair  
2 balance. And it's a work in progress.

3           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. I'm just  
4 trying procedurally to address this. I was  
5 hoping, and that's why I suggested earlier that  
6 we separate out the notice and deal with that  
7 after we deal with the substance of (ii).

8           Go ahead.

9           MS. FRIED: If I could clarify it.  
10 So, in fact this is what I think (ii) is saying  
11 is, the materials that were sealed were reviewed  
12 in camera by the military judge at the trial  
13 level and sealed.

14           They get up to the appellate level,  
15 and a Service judge is reviewing it under Article  
16 66. And he determines that those records may be  
17 relevant.

18           What would typically happen after that  
19 is they would certify the issue and notify the  
20 parties to provide a briefing on the positions  
21 that they would have. So in that case, that's  
22 probably where the notice would come in.

1                   But that's almost like after what (ii)  
2                   is saying.

3                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Of course. Well,  
4                   we've already decided that -- I think we've  
5                   decided. Maybe we haven't formally decided.  
6                   That we're not going to deal with the notice  
7                   issue with regard to the judges.

8                   MS. FRIED: Right. Because to put it  
9                   in --

10                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Because that's  
11                  interference, --

12                  MS. FRIED: Right.

13                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And a major  
14                  interference with the procedure as it now exists,  
15                  or a major change. And we haven't heard enough  
16                  information about that.

17                  MS. FRIED: But I -- the way I  
18                  understood Admiral Tracey's comments though is,  
19                  by putting it in here in (ii), it seems like it  
20                  has to happen concurrently before the judge is  
21                  doing it. But I don't think that's what you're  
22                  all saying.

1           So, I think you could rectify the  
2 notice part by just clarifying that that would  
3 happen after the judge or the appellate authority  
4 has made a determination as to whether or not he  
5 wants to move forward with producing these  
6 records to appellate counsel.

7           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes. Well, the  
8 question about the notice point, I would really -  
9 - I think it might be easier if we just look at  
10 (ii) and decided whether we're for (ii) or  
11 against (ii) as it is.

12           MS. FRIED: Right.

13           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Recognizing that we  
14 may want to add, if the Panel agrees, a notice  
15 that --

16           VADM TRACEY: I'm okay with that.  
17 Right.

18           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. So can we do  
19 that as a procedural matter?

20           VADM TRACEY: Okay.

21           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right. And if we  
22 -- okay. So, are we ready to vote now?

1 MR. STONE: What is the  
2 recommendation? Can we hear what that  
3 recommendation is about the --

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: The recommendation --  
5 let me just --

6 MR. STONE: About the notice and the  
7 procedure.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes. Okay. Let me  
9 just see if I can -- right.

10 MR. STONE: And we can go to the  
11 other. Because I think it's subject to that.

12 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Subject to that?

13 MR. STONE: Yes. In other words,  
14 we're saying this should have this --

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right. Listen.  
16 I don't know. No. I'm going to -- the  
17 parliamentary procedure now is that we're going  
18 to vote on (ii).

19 And then we're going to vote on  
20 whether we want to attach a notice requirement to  
21 (ii). Okay?

22 And that will be by a majority vote.

1 I think that that's the fairest way. And I think  
2 that is everybody's decision.

3 MR. STONE: Right. But --

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And if you can -- and  
5 if you don't want to --

6 MR. STONE: I'm going to object to  
7 that and explain why.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Oh, no. No  
9 explanations. Enough. We're going to vote.

10 MR. STONE: I'm sorry. I'm going to  
11 state for the record that the next proceeding --  
12 the recommendation we're talking about with  
13 notice doesn't talk about an opportunity to  
14 comment.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I didn't say that it  
16 was the next.

17 MR. STONE: That's what con --

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Excuse me. We will  
19 discuss the issue of notice ad nauseam if you  
20 want after we finish number (ii). We will  
21 discuss it.

22 I'm not going to cut anybody off in

1 discussing the notice and how it's to fit into  
2 (ii).

3 MS. FRIED: And certainly, if Mr.  
4 Stone doesn't agree with how the majority votes  
5 on (ii), he can write separately on that.

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Anybody can if they  
7 don't agree.

8 MS. FRIED: Correct.

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. So, with full  
10 understanding that we will discuss the notice  
11 requirement too.

12 The people whose records are being  
13 reviewed, we're not dealing with the judges.  
14 Post-judicial review, will be discussed fully and  
15 voted on fully after we vote on (ii). Can we  
16 just vote on (ii) itself?

17 So the motion is, are we going to  
18 support or adopt or agree with the recommendation  
19 of the Joint Services Committee 4(b)(ii) in so  
20 far as -- as far as it goes, leaving aside the  
21 notice -- the question of notice for the next --  
22 to be decided on next.

1                   Okay. All in favor, say aye.

2                   (Chorus of aye.)

3                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All opposed, no.

4                   (Chorus of no.)

5                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I hear a tie vote.

6                   MR. STONE: Aye.

7                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. So that gets  
8                   -- so the second recommendation of the Joint  
9                   Services Committee is carried. I mean little  
10                  (ii).

11                  Okay. Now can we discuss the notice  
12                  issue? The question is, I think, if I'm  
13                  listening to what people have to say correctly,  
14                  and I don't mean to mischaracterize it.

15                  After the third sentence in (ii),  
16                  where it says after examination of said  
17                  materials, the reviewing or appellate authority  
18                  may permit examination by appellate counsel for  
19                  good cause. Do we want to put a comma, upon  
20                  notice? Or do we want to put that somewhere  
21                  else?

22                  And do we have -- so that would be the

1 first question. And then what would be the  
2 substance of it? Upon notice and opportunity --  
3 notice to the person whose records have been  
4 sealed?

5 MS. FRIED: Ms. Holtzman, If I can say  
6 one more thing on (b)(ii).

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Go ahead.

8 MS. FRIED: (ii) could be done sua  
9 sponte by the court.

10 CHAIRMAN HOLTZMAN: Yes.

11 MS. FRIED: Or upon motion by the  
12 defense counsel who's representing --

13 CHAIRMAN HOLTZMAN: Right.

14 MS. FRIED: The appellate defense  
15 counsel. I just am open towards clarifying that.  
16 Because defense counsel can always petition an  
17 appellate court.

18 CHAIRMAN HOLTZMAN: Right.

19 MS. FRIED: And show good cause as to  
20 why those records need to be made available.

21 CHAIRMAN HOLTZMAN: But the defense --  
22 presumably defense counsel makes a motion, the



1 defense counsel is going to want to see the  
2 material.

3 MS. FRIED: Correct.

4 CHAIRMAN HOLTZMAN: So that would be  
5 before -- so, if you put it after -- I see what  
6 you're saying.

7 Well, right. I see what you're  
8 saying. So, how do you put it?

9 VADM TRACEY: So the language of (ii)  
10 is may.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

12 VADM TRACEY: Judges may review and  
13 they may then release them. So I think (ii) can  
14 stand on its own.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

16 VADM TRACEY: Should the Panel then  
17 make recommendations with regard to what notice  
18 we believe should be made --

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. Right.

20 VADM TRACEY: To people whose records  
21 are subject to review?

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Correct.

1           VADM TRACEY: And it's not editing  
2 (ii). It's a second recommendation.

3           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. Right. I'm  
4 just trying to figure out the language of that.  
5 Because she raised the point that this might not  
6 only happen under the procedures under (ii).

7           MS. FRIED: You wouldn't recommend  
8 that if it's necessarily the defense, the  
9 appellate defense counsel is raising it. Because  
10 then you have to decide, all right, now you've  
11 got to give notice to the victim.

12           This --

13           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I'm not hearing you.  
14 I'm sorry.

15           MS. FRIED: So, if the appellate  
16 defense counsel is making the motion, you  
17 wouldn't have to give notice to the appellate  
18 defense counsel. Then you'd have to see, where  
19 does the notice go in for purposes of the witness  
20 having an opportunity to respond.

21           That's how come I see this as  
22 potentially two different tracks. One where the

1 judge is deciding on his own to go ahead and  
2 raise this sua sponte. And then he's got to  
3 notify the parties and the victim and the  
4 witness.

5 Or, in the alternative, if appellate  
6 defense counsel is filing the briefs.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Both would have the  
8 number little (iii). Which would say something  
9 like, before any decision has been made to unseal  
10 any previously sealed material or non-disclosed  
11 material, notice has to be given to the party  
12 whose documents -- the person whose records are  
13 in question, and to trial counsel.

14 So that to where -- I mean, and that's  
15 not -- I mean, it's really off the top of my  
16 head. But would that more or less?

17 MR. STONE: With notice and an  
18 opportunity to come at -- in other words, notice  
19 they may be giving now. But if the court doesn't  
20 allow them to file --

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Notice and  
22 opportunity to be heard. Right. So you'd have

1 three things. Before any decision is made on any  
2 -- to unseal any material.

3 I don't know. I mean, do you have  
4 some other thoughts?

5 COL ORR: Yes. I was thinking to  
6 release it. Because at that point it's already -  
7 - until we've already looked at it.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. So you say  
9 before any decision is made to release?

10 COL ORR: Disclose.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But they don't --

12 VADM TRACEY: This is just from the  
13 judges from this notice, right?

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes. Right, the  
15 judges. Right.

16 COL ORR: All the judges will look at  
17 it. If they decide on their own that the parties  
18 being unsealed.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

20 MR. STONE: Well, I don't think  
21 they're releasing it. Because it could still be  
22 unsealed and just allowing --

1 MR. MARTINSON: Examination.

2 MR. STONE: A party's counsel to look  
3 at it.

4 MR. MARTINSON: under the JSC proposal  
5 it would be an examination of the sealed  
6 materials. Which is distinguished from  
7 disclosure. Which would be to make it public or  
8 something.

9 MR. STONE: Right.

10 VADM TRACEY: Right.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right. So before  
12 -- I'm not sure it should be a separate number.  
13 Maybe it just -- well, number (iii). But because  
14 I don't -- I'm not -- I think -- what?

15 MS. FRIED: It could be sub (a).

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes. Or you could do  
17 number (iii) here I guess. Or something like  
18 before examination of any sealed material.

19 MS. GUPTA: By appellate counsel.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: By appellate defense  
21 counsel. But what does this mean --

22 MS. GUPTA: Or it could be government.

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But what does it --

2 JUDGE JONES: It could be contemplated  
3 going to the trial counsel, the government. This  
4 is an opportunity for defense counsel to get the  
5 materials.

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

7 JUDGE JONES: To make an argument on  
8 it.

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. But they want  
10 a notice of --

11 JUDGE JONES: No. I know. I'm sorry.  
12 I just happened to notice that this really only  
13 seems to contemplate.

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes. This doesn't  
15 have anything to do with trial counsel. And then  
16 if you use my language, then you're opening up  
17 the possibility of notice and opportunity to be  
18 heard with regard to point number one. Which we  
19 hadn't addressed.

20 That would be broaden -- the language  
21 would be broad enough to cover that.

22 JUDGE JONES: But something, I mean,

1 on the --

2 MR. STONE: Which is --

3 JUDGE JONES: Again, where I'm against  
4 notice.

5 MR. STONE: Which is -- and I want to  
6 make some sense too. I think that you're much  
7 less likely to get pleadings when the standard is  
8 upheld.

9 But it seems to me that's equally fair  
10 if the defense counsel has overlooked the fact  
11 that that count dropped out, what's wrong with  
12 then the prosecutor having a chance to say, oops.  
13 You know this was a 30-count case. If they've  
14 overlooked the fact that the count that this was  
15 relevant to did not result in a conviction.

16 Or it did, but the convening authority  
17 set it aside. Or something like that happened.  
18 There's no reason that that doesn't make sense  
19 too.

20 Notice and opportunity to comment  
21 helps the judges. It doesn't hurt them. It  
22 helps them.

1           VADM TRACEY: My focus is on materials  
2 that did not get into the trial.

3           JUDGE JONES: Correct. Which is fine  
4 in the lower court.

5           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

6           JUDGE JONES: Well, and it didn't get  
7 seen by anyone but the judge.

8           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

9           JUDGE JONES: I mean, it's a far less  
10 harm I think than the first. So I agree, I would  
11 not get involved in notice in the first one at  
12 all. Or nothing would ever get done.

13           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right. So, maybe  
14 the language would be, prior to examination of  
15 materials, -- no, I don't know. I'd have to --  
16 I'd have to sit down and write the -- write the  
17 language here.

18           VADM TRACEY: So prior to permitting  
19 examination by appellate counsel, the appellate  
20 authority will provide --

21           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Of materials that  
22 have been previously seal -- that have not been



1 dis --

2 JUDGE JONES: Well, they define it in  
3 there. Are you putting this in (ii) or not?

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, you know, the  
5 problem -- the problem with putting it in (ii) as  
6 Maria pointed out --

7 MR. STONE: So just say prior to the  
8 materials, blah, blah, blah, that are contained  
9 there or described in (ii).

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Fine. Yes.  
11 So, it would be prior to examination of materials  
12 --

13 VADM TRACEY: Prior to permitting  
14 examination.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, it should be a  
16 decision, not even permitting. Either one.  
17 Prior to a decision to permit examination of  
18 material described above -- in this subparagraph,  
19 notice shall be given -- notice and an  
20 opportunity to be heard shall be given to the  
21 person -- to any person whose --

22 VADM TRACEY: Maybe breached?

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Who was the subject  
2 of the sealing? Is that -- would that be better?

3 MR. STONE: Whose records.

4 CHAIRMAN HOLTZMAN: Yes. Whose --

5 MS. FRIED: The only note I would  
6 point out there, Madam Chair, is if the note, the  
7 right to be heard attaches to the victim rights,  
8 I think that would probably have to be victim and  
9 not every witness.

10 MR. STONE: That's why it's  
11 additional, we don't want to -- that's why we're  
12 doing it here. Because it may not be the victim.  
13 It may be the convening authority would be it.

14 MS. FRIED: Right. My point though is  
15 --

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: The convening  
17 authority is -- the likelihood is like remote.

18 MS. FRIED: I guess the right to be  
19 heard is under the victim rights structure.

20 MR. STONE: No. No, no.

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: We didn't say right  
22 to be heard. Opportunity to be heard.

1 MR. STONE: No, this is under 513.  
2 513 is not just limited to victims. It's limited  
3 to the owner of the person's records for that to  
4 be disclosed.

5 Mostly, it's going to cover victims.  
6 But not exclusively. It didn't in Chisum.  
7 There's two other people who were witnesses.  
8 They may have been victims in the other case.  
9 But they weren't victims in this case.

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. So something  
11 like prior to a decision to permit examination of  
12 materials described in this subparagraph, notice  
13 and an opportunity to be heard shall be given to  
14 any person whose records are about to be  
15 disclosed -- examined.

16 MR. STONE: And appellate counsel.  
17 Don't you want to get that, and appellate  
18 counsel? Don't you want to give them the right  
19 to read it too?

20 I thought that was part of the point  
21 to be giving the defense counsel the chance to  
22 say something.

1 JUDGE JONES: That's the only reason  
2 that that's triggering notice.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes. Well, that's  
4 prior to his right.

5 MR. STONE: Oh, no, no. The court's  
6 sua sponte to this already.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes. Prior to a  
8 decision to permit, you could say defense  
9 counsel, defense appellate counsel, defense  
10 counsel, fine.

11 MR. STONE: Well, it's all counsel.  
12 Government counsel too. They don't get to look  
13 at those records first.

14 JUDGE JONES: Right.

15 MR. STONE: I mean, if --

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I'm just seeing  
17 what's the triggering thing. I'm not saying  
18 whose covered by it, Mr. Stone.

19 MR. STONE: Okay.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Any person whose  
21 records are about to be examined. And to --  
22 what, trial and defense counsel.

1           MR. STONE: I think this thing is for  
2 appellate counsel.

3           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right.

4           MR. STONE: And the trial, they may be  
5 totally different people. They usually are.

6           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Appellate  
7 counsel. All right. Do we have the language?  
8 Okay.

9           Prior to a decision to permit, please  
10 holler as they say in Brooklyn, if there's a  
11 problem here. I'm just sure there are.

12           Prior to a decision to permit defense  
13 counsel -- no. Prior to a decision to permit  
14 examination of material described in this  
15 subparagraph, notice and an opportunity to be  
16 heard shall be given to any person whose records  
17 are about to be examined or to be examined, and  
18 to appellate counsel.

19           We could circulate this.

20           VADM TRACEY: Yes, ma'am.

21           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: For any second  
22 thoughts or --

1 MR. STONE: Well, I don't know if  
2 we're going to run out of time. Are we going to  
3 run out of time if we wait until our next  
4 scheduled meeting?

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: No. We're going to  
6 do this by phone. Because this is just going to  
7 be --

8 MR. STONE: Okay.

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: This is not  
10 substantive. This is just --

11 MR. STONE: Okay. Okay.

12 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Just clarifying or if  
13 there's a mistake here.

14 MR. STONE: And then our Executive  
15 Director can transmit it?

16 CAPT TIDESWELL: Yes, sir.

17 MR. STONE: Okay.

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Is that okay with  
19 everybody? Noting the -- right. Noting the  
20 basic opposition to -- let me just ask you, how  
21 do you feel about adding the notice requirement?

22 JUDGE JONES: I'm against it entirely.

1 So, that's my position.

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. All right.

3 So, okay. Well, maybe -- so let's vote on this  
4 additional language just so that we have a record  
5 on that.

6 So, let's vote on this language  
7 subject to obviously having it distributed and an  
8 opportunity to correct any language errors, not  
9 substance.

10 All in favor say aye.

11 (Chorus of aye.)

12 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Opposed?

13 (Chorus of no.)

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. The ayes have  
15 it. All right. Now what? We take a break?  
16 Yes. Let's take a break. We finally got through  
17 this.

18 Okay. So we'll take a lunch break and  
19 then we'll return. Thank you again members of  
20 the Panel for being so patient with us.

21 (Whereupon, the above-entitled matter  
22 went off the record at 12:17 p.m. and resumed at

1 1:09 p.m.)

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much.  
3 I just want to say that we're going to divert  
4 slightly from our agenda this afternoon. We  
5 haven't finished the Victims' Rights on Appeal,  
6 but I do think that we should hear from our  
7 Subcommittee first and then go back to that issue  
8 later.

9 So, I'm very pleased to welcome  
10 Members of the Subcommittee, Brigadier General  
11 James Schwenk, Ms. Laurie Kepros, Ms. Jill Wine-  
12 Banks.

13 What tab are we on, Captain?

14 CAPT TIDESWELL: Tab 13, ma'am.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Tab 13. So --

16 BG SCHWENK: Can we get a different  
17 number? Thirteen is not a lucky number.

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: It's not a lucky  
19 number for you, but it's a real lucky number for  
20 us. So, we're going -- sorry.

21 So, I guess we are going to receive  
22 your report and, General, we're very pleased to



1 have you here. Thank you for taking the time and  
2 for the work of the Subcommittee.

3 And, you may proceed.

4 BG SCHWENK: Thank you.

5 Thank you for the opportunity to be  
6 with you today. I'm delighted to be joined by  
7 two of my colleagues on the Subcommittee, Laurie  
8 Kepros on my right and Jill Wine-Banks on my  
9 left.

10 After my comments, Jill, Laurie and I  
11 will be happy to try to answer any questions that  
12 you all may have on our report.

13 I'm deeply honored to have the  
14 opportunity to summarize for you the third report  
15 from your Subcommittee stemming from our visits  
16 to more than a dozen installations from all the  
17 Services during the summer of 2016.

18 At each installation, we had candid,  
19 non-attribution discussions with groups involved  
20 in the sexual assault response investigation and  
21 accountability process.

22 Commanders, staff judge advocates,

1 criminal investigators, trial counsel, defense  
2 counsel, special victims' counsel, special  
3 assault response coordinators, victim advocates  
4 and victim witness assistance personnel, we spoke  
5 with more than 280 individuals.

6 The Subcommittee previously has  
7 presented reports to you on the defense function  
8 and criminal investigations. Both reports  
9 contained recommendations.

10 Today's report is different. It makes  
11 no recommendations, but instead, summarizes what  
12 we heard for your consideration in three areas.

13 Area 1, the withholding of initial  
14 disposition authority.

15 Area 2, two Military Rules of  
16 Evidence, M.R.E. 412, the Military's Rape Shield  
17 Evidentiary Rule and M.R.E. 513, the Military's  
18 Psychotherapist-Patient Privilege.

19 And, Area 3, the training and  
20 experience of trial counsel and special victims'  
21 counsel. We previously reported on training and  
22 experience of defense counsel.

1           So, Area 1, withholding of initial  
2 disposition authority. The Uniform Code of  
3 Military Justice authorizes all commanders to  
4 make initial decisions on the disposition of  
5 criminal allegations.

6           It also authorizes commanders to  
7 withhold that authority from their subordinates.

8           In 2012, the Secretary of Defense  
9 withheld the authority to make an initial  
10 decision on the disposition of certain sex-  
11 related allegations.

12           This was withheld to commanders who  
13 were two things, one, Special Court-Martial  
14 Convening Authorities; and two, in the grade of  
15 0-6 or above.

16           The sex-related allegations covered by  
17 this withholding are rape and sexual assault  
18 under Article 120 of the UCMJ and forcible sodomy  
19 under Article 125 and attempts to commit those  
20 offenses under Article 80.

21           The Subcommittee was asked to inquire  
22 during our field visits about the effect, if any,

1 of this withholding on the military justice  
2 process.

3 The response across the board was that  
4 the withholding had little, if any, effect.

5 Some of those we interviewed said they  
6 thought it was helpful that more senior and  
7 experienced commanders were handling these  
8 sensitive cases, both in terms of the quality of  
9 the initial disposition decision and in terms of  
10 the public's perception of the military justice  
11 process.

12 Others indicated that it took a little  
13 longer to move a case administratively to a more  
14 senior officer. But, noted that the delay was  
15 minimal when considered against the total delays  
16 encountered in most cases.

17 No one expressed a desire to see the  
18 withholding ended and no one expressed any  
19 concern that the withholding resulted in an  
20 adverse impact on military justice.

21 And, as a note, that included  
22 Lieutenant Colonel Commanders that we talked to

1 who did not assert their responsibility as a  
2 commander and bemoan the fact that their  
3 authority had been withheld from them. They also  
4 agreed with the withholding.

5 So, as a result of this testimony and  
6 the fact that no one in the field thought there  
7 was a problem with the withholding, the  
8 Subcommittee decided not to make any  
9 recommendations in this area.

10 All right, Area 2, M.R.E. 412 and  
11 M.R.E. 513. The Subcommittee was also asked to  
12 look into M.R.E. 412 and M.R.E. 513.

13 Regarding M.R.E. 412, the Subcommittee  
14 was told that litigation practice under 412 has  
15 not changed significantly in the recent past.  
16 Most counsel seemed satisfied with the rule and  
17 the procedures the military judges used to  
18 resolve issues under the rule.

19 One area of concern raised by many  
20 trial counsel, defense counsel and special  
21 victims' counsel is that there are different  
22 procedures in place among the judges in each

1 Service and across the Services regarding the  
2 procedures for a special victims' counsel to use  
3 when objecting to evidence during trial.

4 An example is when a judge rules  
5 certain evidence inadmissible before trial, but  
6 that evidence is inadvertently introduced at  
7 trial.

8 Some judges require the special  
9 victims' counsel to be seated in the gallery and  
10 to raise his or her hand in order to object,  
11 risking the judge failing to note a raised hand.

12 Other judges permit special victims'  
13 counsel to sit in the well of the courtroom and  
14 object immediately without having to raise his or  
15 her hand.

16 Everyone seemed to agree that  
17 standardized procedures would be helpful.

18 M.R.E. 513, the Military  
19 Psychotherapist Patient Privilege. In the NDAA,  
20 the National Defense Authorization Act for fiscal  
21 year 2015, Congress amended M.R.E. 513.

22 One of the changes was to set forth

1 specific requirements that must be met before a  
2 military judge may make an in camera review of a  
3 mental health record.

4 One of those requirements is that the  
5 judge determines that there exists, quote, a  
6 specific factual basis demonstrating a reasonable  
7 likelihood that the records of communication  
8 would yield evidence admissible under and  
9 exception to the privilege.

10 Defense counsel universally noted that  
11 this requirement is almost impossible to meet in  
12 most cases without having access to the mental  
13 health record they seek and that judges almost  
14 always deny M.R.E. 412 requests on this basis.

15 Many Trial Counsel and special  
16 victims' counsel agreed and commented that they  
17 think this change makes the rule work the way it  
18 should, keeping a victim's mental health records  
19 privileged.

20 Before this change to the rule, the  
21 trial counsel indicated they felt an in camera  
22 review was almost inevitable if defense counsel

1 made a 513 request. And, defense counsel almost  
2 always made 513 requests, they told us.

3 Now, after the change, trial counsel  
4 note that defense counsel make far fewer 513  
5 requests because of the burden of coming up with  
6 a specific factual basis to support their motion.

7 Another change made by Congress was to  
8 remove the constitutionally required exception  
9 previously a part of the rule.

10 Trial counsel, defense counsel and  
11 special victims' counsel told the Subcommittee  
12 that judges have ruled differently on whether  
13 Congress has the illegal authority to remove an  
14 exception, quote, required by the Constitution,  
15 unquote, from the rule.

16 They are waiting for the Appellate  
17 Courts to provide further guidance.

18 In light of this testimony, and in  
19 light of the work that the JPP has done  
20 previously on 412 and 513, the Subcommittee  
21 decided to inform you of what we heard in the  
22 field, but not to make any further



1 recommendations on those two rules.

2 Area 3, training and experience of  
3 trial counsel and special victims', victims'  
4 legal counsel.

5 The Subcommittee discussed defense  
6 counsel training and experience in a previous  
7 report to the Panel. This report addresses the  
8 training and experience of trial counsel and  
9 special victims' counsel.

10 Training, I'll lump them both together  
11 because the results are about the same.

12 Those we spoke with regarding trial  
13 counsel training and special victims' counsel  
14 training indicated that the training they  
15 received was appropriate and adequate. It  
16 assisted them in performing their duties. It was  
17 well-constructed and delivered. And, it should  
18 be continued.

19 Of note, the Army and Air Force runs  
20 certification courses for judge advocates from  
21 all the Services who receive orders to become  
22 special victims' counsel.

1           The only negative comments we received  
2 were that some individuals did not receive this  
3 special victims' counsel certification training  
4 before assuming their duties, but did so at some  
5 time shortly thereafter.

6           Experience, I'll break this down  
7 between the two.

8           Regarding trial counsel experience,  
9 the Subcommittee was told that experience levels  
10 vary widely for trial counsel. The Services  
11 recognize that fact and the Services have  
12 developed programs to mitigate the effect of  
13 having an inexperienced trial counsel detailed to  
14 sexual assault cases.

15           Examples of programs the Services have  
16 in place to mitigate the effect of having  
17 inexperienced trial counsel include the Army, has  
18 25 special victims' prosecutors to be lead trial  
19 counsel in sexual assault cases.

20           The Air Force has 16 senior trial  
21 counsel, of whom ten are Special Victims' Unit  
22 qualified to lead trial -- to be lead trial

1 counsel in sexual assault cases.

2 The Navy has a Military Justice  
3 Litigation Career Track and nine regionally based  
4 senior trial counsel to prosecute sexual assault  
5 cases.

6 And, the Marine Corps has special  
7 victim qualified trial counsel to provide  
8 prosecutorial expertise.

9 The only criticism we heard of these  
10 Services programs is that, on occasion, these  
11 more experienced trial counsel do not become  
12 deeply involved in a case until a relatively  
13 short time before trial, sometimes leaving the  
14 inexperienced to detailed trial counsel to handle  
15 the bulk of the pretrial preparation.

16 But, that criticism was mitigated, we  
17 were told, by testimony we heard repeatedly of  
18 the assistance provided within each trial counsel  
19 office by more experience counsel to the less  
20 experienced.

21 Regarding the special victims' counsel  
22 experience, the Subcommittee was told that almost

1 all judge advocates had military justice  
2 experience as trial counsel, defense counsel or  
3 both before assuming duty as special victims'  
4 counsel.

5           Everyone who spoke with us thought  
6 that prior military justice experience was  
7 important. In fact, a number of criminal  
8 investigators and trial counsel told us that  
9 inexperienced special victims' counsel sometimes  
10 jeopardized prosecutions by limiting access to  
11 the victims and advising victims not to make  
12 evidence such as cell phones available to  
13 investigators.

14           Based on the testimony that the  
15 Subcommittee received, the Subcommittee decided  
16 not to make any recommendations regarding the  
17 training and experience of trial counsel because  
18 of the programs in place and the fact that they  
19 seemed to be operating well.

20           And, regarding special victims'  
21 counsel, because of the fact that the Services  
22 seemed to be assigning people who have prior

1 experience to those billets.

2 Now, this concludes my summary of the  
3 Subcommittee's third report. Thank you for your  
4 attention. And, Ms. Wine-Banks and Ms. Kepros  
5 and I are happy to try to answer any questions  
6 you may have.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much,  
8 General.

9 I'll turn to the Panel for any  
10 questions. Mr. Taylor?

11 PROF. TAYLOR: Yes, well, thanks to  
12 each of you for this work that you've done.

13 I was curious about whether, in terms  
14 of courtroom procedure, within the same Service,  
15 there is discrepancy or difference in where and  
16 how the SVCs are allowed to participate or not  
17 participate?

18 That is to say, does each Service have  
19 a set of standards and do they differ from  
20 Service to Service or within the same Service do  
21 you have differences in how this works out?

22 BG SCHWENK: We were told that within

1 a Service there can be differences from one judge  
2 to another. Like I said, we didn't do any  
3 additional research into this to call a panel of  
4 witnesses to go into it in any detail.

5 So, I don't know about the scope and  
6 extent of any internal Service policies on that  
7 issue. But we were definitely told last summer  
8 that there were differences, not just across the  
9 Services but even within a Service from one judge  
10 to another.

11 PROF. TAYLOR: So, a second question  
12 I had has to do with your comments that you just  
13 made about the SVCs and VLCs.

14 Three observations that you shared,  
15 one was that they were not always trained before  
16 they were certified.

17 The second was, that they didn't stay  
18 in their jobs very long, that a few have stayed  
19 in their jobs 12 months or less and, therefore,  
20 didn't gain much experience or establish very  
21 long relationships.

22 And, the third, that they sometimes

1 don't have adequate prior litigation experience  
2 and that hinders the overall due process that  
3 takes place in the courtroom.

4 So, I guess, in light of that, why do  
5 you think you shouldn't make some sort of  
6 recommendation about the SVCs and VLCs?

7 MS. KEPROS: I think that's a really  
8 important question.

9 I think the biggest thing we observed  
10 is that because the SVC and VLC programs are  
11 relatively new and have been rolled out in  
12 different time frames across the Services, those  
13 who have had the programs longer have more  
14 sophisticated policies around them.

15 And, they seem to be learning from  
16 each other. There are more inter-Service  
17 trainings happening. There are now Service  
18 trainings that include, for example, specialized  
19 training in the medical wards and how to help  
20 their clients access services through those  
21 programs.

22 And, so, things are already changing

1 and it's probably something that would be  
2 appropriate to continue to monitor. But, it's  
3 hard to say, at this moment, that there's a  
4 reason to intervene when there's already an  
5 evolution in the programs.

6 There are certainly, you know, VLCs  
7 and SVCs we spoke with who have had entire  
8 criminal justice careers prior to going to that  
9 billet and seemed to really be able to serve  
10 their clients better as a consequence of that.

11 But, some of the newer programs were  
12 just, you know, figuring out those things.  
13 Things we didn't look into, things we didn't  
14 address, we didn't talk to people who assigned  
15 billets. We didn't talk to people who determined  
16 the length of tours.

17 So, there's a whole universe of  
18 research we have not even begun to undertake.  
19 But, if things don't sort themselves out, that  
20 might be appropriate for another entity to do.

21 MS. WINE-BANKS: I think that's the  
22 exact correct answer is that it will probably



1 sort itself out because they seem to be  
2 interacting in a way that each will pick the best  
3 practices from the other.

4 But I do think that a future panel  
5 should look at this maybe a year from now and see  
6 if these consistencies have resolved or if there  
7 are still inconsistent behaviors.

8 And, if the sitting in the gallery  
9 isn't working, if judges are missing raised  
10 hands, that would be a problem.

11 But it wasn't appropriate for us to do  
12 that kind of investigation right now until the  
13 system has time to work.

14 PROF. TAYLOR: Okay, thank you very  
15 much.

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Stone?

17 MR. STONE: Yes, I'd like to go back  
18 to those questions, but starting in reverse order  
19 because I have, in civilian courts, been a  
20 victims' counsel.

21 I've never been asked by a judge to  
22 sit in the gallery and raise my hand. I've

1 always been permitted to do what they describe as  
2 the alternate practice, which is sit in the well  
3 of the court and either make an objection or, if  
4 there was a fact-finder in place, ask the judge  
5 may I approach the bench.

6 Typically, whatever the victim has to  
7 say, doesn't mean -- does not need to be made in  
8 front of the fact-finder. They're not asking  
9 questions of the fact-finder, they're not, you  
10 know, conducting cross examination. It's usually  
11 a legal issue.

12 And, so, you know, I'm a little  
13 disturbed to hear that victims' counsel, lawyers  
14 who are qualified in a particular court, are  
15 asked to sit in the gallery.

16 I mean, maybe I could see a judge  
17 saying, okay, you can sit in the well and raise  
18 your hand. I mean, I think that's up a to judge  
19 whether they want you to stand up, raise your  
20 hand or ask to approach the bench.

21 But, I do find having to sit in the  
22 gallery and, therefore, sometimes be missed,

1 frankly, to convey all the wrong messages even if  
2 it's meant well. It tells -- it's exactly the  
3 opposite of what Article 6b indicates in terms of  
4 respecting the victim's rights.

5 I mean, it may be that the victims'  
6 counsel never has to get up and say anything, but  
7 -- or they may choose to sit in the gallery  
8 because they want to sit next to their client.  
9 That's something else.

10 But not to be allowed to sit in the  
11 well of the court is, to me, almost unheard of.  
12 I think if a judge told me that, I would be  
13 writing a letter to the judicial counsel of that  
14 court asking what's going on. I'm a member of  
15 the bar.

16 So, I wondered if you'd done anymore  
17 either follow-up, where have objections been  
18 made? Is there a proposal before -- in the  
19 Judges' Benchbook?

20 I thought from a prior hearing, they  
21 said something about the Judges' Benchbook was  
22 going to -- which the judges use -- was going to

1 take into account where victim counsel have to  
2 sit and whether they get a chair, whether they  
3 get a table, how they make their objections, but  
4 to give the judges some uniform guidance without  
5 necessarily us having to specify it.

6 But did you look at that and do you  
7 have some thoughts about it? And did any of  
8 those counsel tell you, you know, what they might  
9 have done since then?

10 Because it just doesn't sound like a  
11 very organized way of proceeding that's going to  
12 help anything to have a victim's counsel say,  
13 after the judge has moved along, wait a second,  
14 judge, you didn't see my hand raised and I need  
15 you to go back two steps. And the judge might  
16 have to say, oh, okay, so and so, disregard what  
17 we just heard. Okay, you know what I mean?

18 It's just -- it's not efficient and  
19 it's not -- it seems to me in terms of good order  
20 of the Service, the way one would want to proceed  
21 if you have an objection to make.

22 So, I just -- I just wondered, did you

1 get any other feedback or should we ask for  
2 somebody, you know, who's an expert on the  
3 Judges' Benchbook to come here and see where  
4 their progress is?

5 BG SCHWENK: One, our comments are  
6 based on last summer's talking to people around  
7 the world.

8 Two, for the exact reasons you gave,  
9 the special victims' counsel who told us about  
10 being in the gallery, who were frustrated about  
11 it. They had raised it on the record. They've  
12 raised it through their -- they have independent  
13 commands, their chain of command, to try to get  
14 that, in their view, resolved the correct way,  
15 put them in the well.

16 Everybody we talked to said there  
17 ought to be consistent procedures across the  
18 Services and within each Service.

19 We did not do anything further  
20 ourselves. And, you're exactly right, had we  
21 chosen to do that, we would have done what you  
22 said, is bring a panel of people in and said, why

1 is it inconsistent? How can you make it  
2 consistent? What should the consistent answer  
3 be, in the well or what and why?

4 And, then, we could have reported to  
5 you on that. But, we didn't. And, one of the  
6 reasons that we haven't discussed that we didn't  
7 is, when we came back last summer, we had all  
8 these issues.

9 And, so, we tried to prioritize them  
10 top to bottom with the time that we had. And,  
11 this one, because it looked like it was getting  
12 resolved and people all agreed that we talked to  
13 there ought to be standard procedures. And, we  
14 assumed people are working on standard  
15 procedures. And, I don't know if they have  
16 completed or not.

17 We prioritized it low enough that, as  
18 we're running out of time, we still have other  
19 things to do, we didn't get to it.

20 So, to us, I think it's an open issue.  
21 If we had more time, we would have looked at it,  
22 but we didn't. So, I can't offer you anything

1 more than that, I think.

2 MR. STONE: Okay. But, it might be a  
3 valid issue for us to look at more --

4 BG SCHWENK: Absolutely, sure.

5 MR. STONE: -- one of our information  
6 things.

7 BG SCHWENK: And, either --

8 MR. STONE: And ask for this Committee  
9 is on the Benchbook to give us an update of where  
10 they are just so we know that it's not left to  
11 going in ten different directions which is what  
12 it sounds like now.

13 BG. SCHWENK: Yes, I mean, to me, your  
14 options are always, do nothing, tell us to do  
15 something or do it yourself. So, whatever you  
16 want to do. We're here at your beck and call.

17 MR. STONE: And, I guess the second  
18 question that Mr. Taylor brought up that also  
19 seems to me to be worthwhile and it's something  
20 that came up at the last meeting that I raised,  
21 but it wasn't timely then is, just like  
22 suggesting that defense counsel needs to have

1 more experience and more training, I find it  
2 upsetting to hear that SVCs may be making a  
3 mistake in how they're advising their clients  
4 because they're new SVCs.

5 I mean, it sounds to me like maybe  
6 there's a slightly more nuanced recommendation  
7 that we could ask you to make from looking at  
8 your notes that might be something that says,  
9 where an SVC has not had two prior years of  
10 experience, trial experience in the military or  
11 civilian realms, we'll leave it that way, the  
12 courts, those cases, those SVC need to have a  
13 minimum of, I don't know, you know, one training  
14 course every year until they've reached the two  
15 year point or something like that or to be second  
16 chair.

17 Because, I don't think anybody wants  
18 them to be doing things that don't help the whole  
19 system and that are more experienced SVC would  
20 say, you didn't think out all the consequences.  
21 You know, you didn't realize this rule has  
22 exceptions.



1           You know, and I think that's typically  
2           where you get a young attorney, they don't know  
3           the rule, but they haven't experienced yet that  
4           there are quite a few exceptions to the rule.  
5           And, you need someone to point out to you that  
6           every rule has exceptions and you want to think  
7           about them before you jump.

8           And, so, I'm just wondering whether a  
9           slightly more nuanced training or experience  
10          recommendation is something you might want to  
11          come back to us on, and I'd like to hear your  
12          feelings about that.

13          MS. KEPROS: I think it's something  
14          we'd be more than happy to look into. The caveat  
15          I guess I would offer is, we heard that there  
16          were perceived problems with SVCs when it comes  
17          to, for example, what advice might they be giving  
18          a client about turning over information that may  
19          be inculpatory to that victim or something along  
20          those lines.

21          The difficulty is, when outsiders have  
22          that perception, it's hard to know what really

1 was the basis for the legal advice. Whatever was  
2 the legal advice. We're talking about privilege  
3 communications between an attorney and a client.

4 So, we are coming to let you know,  
5 these were some concerns that were voiced to us  
6 and that certainly may warrant further  
7 investigation.

8 And, we certainly can see the value in  
9 having, especially prior military criminal  
10 justice experience to inform the advice you're  
11 going to give. I mean, how can you help someone  
12 navigate the system if you don't know how the  
13 system works, for example.

14 The moving target is that the pulses  
15 are changing already. And, so, I guess that's  
16 where we're a little bit uncertain where to focus  
17 that energy.

18 But, you know, the reason we're  
19 talking about it today is we thought it was  
20 important to put on your radar.

21 BG SCHWENK: The one thing I'd say is,  
22 I got the distinct -- I went to three trips of

1 six installations and I got the distinct  
2 impression every place from the criminal  
3 investigators and the trial counsel when I'd ask  
4 them about, how's your relationship with special  
5 victims' counsel?

6 I got the distinct impression they all  
7 thought it was better last summer than it had  
8 been the year before or the year before. That  
9 the special victims' counsel matured, and as the  
10 assignments reflected, not just grabbing people  
11 to get it started, but people who had the  
12 background and experience to do the job well,  
13 that the special victims' counsel was becoming an  
14 important part of the program and was accepted by  
15 both the criminal investigators and the trial  
16 counsel as better to have than not have.

17 And, so, I think when you put it in  
18 perspective, things, from their view, were  
19 getting better. Things are better. And, the  
20 question then becomes, what can we do to make it  
21 a little bit better?

22 But, again, if y'all would like us to

1 look into that, we can rumble up some experts to  
2 come and talk to us and report back to you.

3 MR. STONE: Well, I'm thinking just  
4 like last time, that if we're going to bring in  
5 some experts, maybe that's another topic for  
6 another one of our meetings that we're doing that  
7 we should ask them --

8 BG SCHWENK: Sure.

9 MR. STONE: -- the higher level  
10 officials and the SVC and VLC groups to have a  
11 panel on their views about us putting a little  
12 more training requirement or experience  
13 requirement, whether they think that will get in  
14 the way of that or help them do their job and  
15 help the whole system.

16 So, I think maybe that's a helpful  
17 observation that I have based on what you've told  
18 us.

19 Because, I mean, we knew that the  
20 Navy's training and experience was getting better  
21 and that some of those others, defense,  
22 prosecutorial services were getting better, but

1 we still said, well, okay, they're getting  
2 better, but we see that there's been a problem  
3 and we want certain minimums for experience and  
4 training.

5           And, then, it sounds to me like this  
6 falls along somewhere along that continuum. It  
7 may not be as extreme, it may be a lot less, but  
8 I can tell you from my experience because I  
9 attended the SVC training course, the five day  
10 course at Charlottesville when I first came on  
11 this Panel as an observer, that it was a very  
12 helpful course, that they brought in all kinds of  
13 people to talk, including experienced victims'  
14 counsel.

15           But, also, experienced prosecutors,  
16 defense investigators and they had some mock  
17 sessions going on for all the people involved.

18           And, so, it seems to me that we ought  
19 to see what the SVC and VLC higher up officials,  
20 if they think more than that initial training  
21 would be a good idea for people with only so much  
22 experience.

1           So, I think that your comments on that  
2 score are helpful.

3           MS. WINE-BANKS: Mr. Stone, to your  
4 point, I think the focus of the issue was really  
5 on experience, not on training. I think  
6 everybody agreed that the training was a really  
7 good training.

8           And, if they weren't certified before  
9 they got on base, they were very shortly  
10 thereafter. But, the issue was they had great  
11 training, they were certified, but they hadn't  
12 had the years of experience always.

13           So, if I were focusing a future look,  
14 it would be focused on the experience and whether  
15 having more experience would be really a helpful  
16 addition.

17           MR. STONE: That's an excellent  
18 observation and I think that is one of the points  
19 we might put to the SVL, VLC supervisors whether  
20 they think even more training is not going to  
21 overcome them also having two years of trial  
22 experience. Because, maybe that's -- or one and

1 a half in their case, or one, but some minimum so  
2 they don't get very many people.

3 I think that's a very good question to  
4 put in their training. It's not the cure-all for  
5 that problem.

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Judge Jones?

7 JUDGE JONES: No questions.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Admiral Tracey?

9 VADM TRACEY: Only one. Did you see  
10 any evidence, interest or intent to sort of cross  
11 train all of these skill sets that have undergone  
12 significant change over the last several years or  
13 exposing special victims' counsel to, you know,  
14 what the prosecutor is trying to accomplish? You  
15 know, those sorts of, you know, orienting all the  
16 players in this scenario to what the objective  
17 are and how they each play a role?

18 MS. KEPROS: Off the top of my head,  
19 the only thing I can think of is there have been  
20 some lawyers on different sides of the system who  
21 have gone to, for example, national trainings on  
22 sexual assault, right, legal trainings.

1           And, so, in that sense, they were, I  
2 think exposed to a common vocabulary, some of the  
3 frequent issues in litigation, some of the kinds  
4 of experts that arise, some of the, you know,  
5 mental health and trauma issues.

6           So, I think some of that is happening.  
7 I can't say that we saw that there was a specific  
8 strategic effort to set up a formal program like  
9 that. But, some of it seemed to be happening  
10 organically.

11           And, obviously, as JPP members move  
12 from one position to another, they're bringing  
13 the benefit of that experience to their next  
14 assignment.

15           MS. WINE-BANKS: But, I think to your  
16 specific question, I might answer it slightly  
17 differently.

18           We saw evidence of cross-Service  
19 activity and communication to improve the program  
20 and make it more consistent.

21           But, I think your concept, I didn't  
22 see any evidence they were making a plan for



1 that. And, I think that might be a very helpful  
2 part of the training is, if everybody understood.

3 I know as a defense lawyer, I was  
4 better for having been a prosecutor. And, of  
5 course, the same is true in the military. And  
6 the same would be true if the SVCs, VLCs had the  
7 experience of the defense and prosecution. So,  
8 that could be a very good addition.

9 BG SCHWENK: But, we didn't look at  
10 the internal training programs to see the  
11 content. And, so, to that extent, we can't  
12 answer that part of things.

13 MR. STONE: I might add on that part.  
14 I think that Ms. Wine-Banks is exactly right when  
15 you even look at, in the civilian practice,  
16 having had cross experience is terrific because  
17 you stood in those shoes, so you understand a  
18 little better the whole system.

19 But, cross training doesn't happen  
20 even in the civilian aspect. There are defense  
21 counsel training programs nationwide and they do  
22 their thing. And, there are prosecution program

1 training programs nationwide and they do their  
2 thing.

3 And, there are some, a few, I know one  
4 victims training program nationwide and they do  
5 their thing.

6 And, they do invite a speaker here and  
7 there. But, they recognize that they're looking  
8 at the, I guess the Earth from different  
9 satellites, from different perspectives.

10 And, so, it's kind of hard to train  
11 them all in the same unit. They don't typically  
12 do it even in state training programs or  
13 nationwide ones that I'm aware of.

14 VADM TRACEY: Only I'm sure that one  
15 of the unique powers of the U.S. military is the  
16 ability to overcome lack of experience by  
17 creative ways of training people.

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I just want to say  
19 that, with regard to the issue of lack of  
20 experience or lack of perspective on the part of  
21 special victims' counsel or victims' legal  
22 counsel with regard to when the appropriateness

1 of turning over possibly exculpatory evidence.  
2 That's a problem that was pointed out in the  
3 Subcommittee's report on sexual assault  
4 investigations in the military.

5 I mean, investigators, we heard many,  
6 many complaints. As a member of that  
7 Subcommittee, I heard them, too. Many, many  
8 complaints about the problem.

9 And, as you pointed out, General, the  
10 comments were also that the problems were  
11 somewhat being ameliorated because the whole -- I  
12 mean, because SVCs were -- and VLCs were just  
13 more experienced themselves.

14 So, but, it was a serious issue and  
15 how to overcome it is another point.

16 But, I just want to say, thank you on  
17 behalf of the Panel and thank you for your  
18 excellent work on this. And, we appreciate the  
19 time you spent.

20 Thank you for sharing your  
21 observations with us and enjoy the rest of the  
22 day.

1 BG SCHWENK: Thank you.

2 MS. WINE-BANKS: Thank you.

3 MR. STONE: I might add, just before  
4 we break for a moment, that that last comment  
5 makes me think that maybe we should have a cross  
6 training program with the investigative agents  
7 and the SVCs and VLCs.

8 Because I don't think the  
9 investigative agents understand that the world  
10 has changed some and that those SVCs and VLCs  
11 have obligations to their clients the way defense  
12 counsel do that a little different than the  
13 prosecutors they're used to dealing with.

14 So, I think -- that makes me think it  
15 would be a good idea to include more of them so  
16 they can ask the questions and hear some of the  
17 answers because I think some of those answers are  
18 somewhat naive because they don't recognize that  
19 some sexual assault victims, well, lots of them,  
20 and that's where -- how we got to where we are,  
21 didn't want to report, didn't want to testify,  
22 didn't want to have their records out there

1 because they saw their career being adversely  
2 affected and it was a big deal.

3 So, I think that that discussion is a  
4 great discussion that the investigator -- this  
5 comment makes me think the investigative agents  
6 need to attend some of these conferences so they  
7 can do.

8 And, Ms. Wine-Banks, you seem to be  
9 shaking your head and so it sounds like your  
10 interviews sort of confirmed some of that and  
11 that's sounds great to me, too.

12 MS. WINE-BANKS: Well, I think when  
13 they're really are participants in the justice  
14 system to understand the other perspective, it's  
15 going to improve the outcome of justice.

16 MR. STONE: I agree.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you very much.

18 I think we'll take about a three  
19 minute break and then come back and try to finish  
20 our agenda.

21 Thanks.

22 (Whereupon, the above-entitled matter

1 went off the record at 1:45 p.m. and resumed at  
2 1:51 p.m.)

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I think we can go  
4 forward.

5 I think what we need to finish in  
6 terms of our agenda is the victims' rights issue  
7 which we didn't finish this morning. We have a  
8 victims' appellate rights report.

9 So, Ms. Gupta, where is the material  
10 that we're looking at?

11 MS. GUPTA: Tab 9 is the JPP report  
12 and we've finished working through recommendation  
13 39. So, we're now on recommendation 40 which is  
14 on page 6.

15 MR. STONE: That's going to have new  
16 numbers, right? Because we've already used 39  
17 and 40.

18 MS. GUPTA: That's correct.

19 MR. STONE: Okay. So, you're going to  
20 have new numbers.

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So, page 6, okay.

22 Now, what is it we have to do on page

1 6? What do you --

2 MS. GUPTA: The Panel voted on  
3 recommendation 40 in November and approved it 5-  
4 0. The staff has drafted the language to reflect  
5 the Panel's recommendation.

6 However, Mr. Taylor did suggest an  
7 amendment to recommendation 40. So, I'll read  
8 out what the -- what the staff adjusted it and  
9 Mr. Taylor's recommendation.

10 So, recommendation 40 states the  
11 Services formalize procedures to, one, provide  
12 victims with notice of significant appellate  
13 matters including, but not limited to, the date  
14 and time of any appellate courtroom proceedings  
15 and the final decision of any appellate court, if  
16 requested. And, two, provide victims with a  
17 means to receive appellate pleadings or briefs,  
18 if requested.

19 Mr. Taylor suggested adding language  
20 to limit what notice goes to victims. So, his  
21 recommendation would be, the Services formalize  
22 procedures to, one, provide victims with notice

1 of significant appellate matters that reasonably  
2 implicate the victim's privacy interest,  
3 including, but not limited to, the date and time  
4 of any appellate courtroom proceedings and --

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So, the issue before  
6 us now is whether to adopt Mr. Taylor's proposal?

7 MS. GUPTA: That's correct.

8 PROF. TAYLOR: Madam Chair, if I could  
9 just explain. I meant for this to be a friendly  
10 amendment, not something that changed in any  
11 significant way --

12 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

13 PROF. TAYLOR: -- the thrust of the  
14 amendment.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

16 PROF. TAYLOR: So, if anyone thinks  
17 this is a bad idea for any reason, I'm certainly  
18 willing to concede just because it was an intent  
19 to satisfy the criticism that, somehow, if you  
20 have multiple victims in the same case, you would  
21 end up proliferating the notices in a way that  
22 would not be useful or helpful. So, that was the



1 idea behind it.

2 But, since I'm not a practitioner in  
3 this area, I am willing to stand corrected by  
4 anybody who says, no, this is a dumb idea.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Stone, do you  
6 have an objection?

7 MR. STONE: I don't want to call it an  
8 objection, but I want to tell you I have a  
9 concern.

10 The concern is the following, that  
11 sometimes the victim issue, and this is just the  
12 notice, sometimes the victim issue is not the  
13 reason that the victim wants to hear and know  
14 about the case.

15 They want to know about the case and  
16 the stages of the case even when there's no  
17 victim issue. They may want to know, because if  
18 the appeal was done or reversed, whether or not  
19 they're going to sign up and continue their  
20 enlistment for another term.

21 They may want to know whether -- in  
22 other words, they want to know about the outcome

1 of the case. And, some of these cases, I know  
2 it's a small number, either at the appellate  
3 level, and could be at the CAAF and it even could  
4 be further, it could be in the Federal District  
5 Court, they may be in oral argument and the  
6 victim, even though there's no victim issue, may  
7 want to request permission, if there's an oral  
8 argument, to sit there and listen to it.

9 And, so, in the federal system, in  
10 terms of notice, to get notice of all of this,  
11 doesn't mean they can do anything in their case,  
12 but to get notice of it, so that they know what's  
13 going on.

14 And, I think that that's kind of  
15 important. That's why I think that they should  
16 get notice of all the important stages.

17 I just think that when they hear the  
18 case is finally disposed of, some of them can  
19 sleep at night and they may not hear that if  
20 there's no victim privacy interest that was  
21 raised in the case.

22 So, I think if they're going to get

1 notice, and it sounds like the various Services  
2 are on their way to providing electronic notice,  
3 that's easier.

4 And, the second thing is, by putting  
5 that qualifier in there, we actually make it  
6 harder for the people administratively who are  
7 doing it because they miss a case that they  
8 didn't realize has the victim's privacy interest  
9 side to it.

10 Or they may give one that didn't have  
11 it and then sort of asking them to do something  
12 other than simply do the same thing you do for  
13 the prosecution and the defense counsel, put them  
14 on the distribution list and, you know, I think  
15 is all going to be taken care of as soon as the  
16 statutory requirement gets implemented that they  
17 have a national system, which is what posting a  
18 notice, which is on the boards to be implemented,  
19 I believe, by statute within two years.

20 It's similar to the federal system  
21 where all the -- and all you've got to do is tell  
22 somebody, if you want to know the status of this,

1 all you've got to do is go on the web and type in  
2 blah, blah, blah and it just shows you the status  
3 of the court docket sheet.

4 So, you know, that's why I'm concerned  
5 that reasonably implicates victims' privacy  
6 interest is a tough burden on the clerk's office.  
7 It's a determination someone's got to make  
8 correctly. It can be mistaken.

9 And I don't think it serves some of  
10 those purposes where the victims just want to  
11 know, whew, the case is finally over. I'm going  
12 to stay in the military, it's done. I don't have  
13 to worry if there's going to be a new trial and  
14 I'm going through this again.

15 I mean, I think that's part of what  
16 goes on here.

17 So, for those reasons, I'm inclined,  
18 if it's a friendly amendment, not to want to  
19 support it.

20 PROF. TAYLOR: In light of that, I'll  
21 be glad to recede and withdraw my suggestion.

22 MS. GUPTA: Okay.

1                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Can I just ask a  
2 question here, because I think I agree with the  
3 point you made, Mr. Stone.

4                   But, I wonder whether our  
5 recommendation is a little too narrow in the  
6 sense that, at some point, I mean, this requires  
7 providing notice.

8                   It may be if they have a website that  
9 allows you to obtain notice, that you may not  
10 need to be actually notified in the specific  
11 sense of having either electronic or a mail  
12 letter.

13                  MR. STONE: So, do you want to clarify  
14 -- or say provide a means for them to get notice?

15                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, something like  
16 that.

17                  MR. STONE: Okay, me, too. When they  
18 say, you want notice, here's the website, go on  
19 to there and --

20                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, fine, okay.  
21 That's what I was just thinking to avoid any  
22 unnecessary administrative work, if that's

1 possible.

2 Okay, so we -- is everybody okay with  
3 that?

4 (No response.)

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, hearing no  
6 objections.

7 So, what's the next issue, Ms. Gupta?

8 MS. GUPTA: The next issue is  
9 recommendation 41 on page 7.

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

11 MS. GUPTA: This recommendation reads,  
12 Congress not enact Section 547 of Senate Bill  
13 S2943 or any other statutory provision granting  
14 victims standing to file briefs or pleadings in  
15 post-conviction appellate proceedings under the  
16 Uniform Code of Military Justice.

17 This recommendation reflects the 3-2  
18 vote on November 18th, 2016, with Ms. Holtzman  
19 and Mr. Stone dissenting.

20 If the Panel would like to reopen this  
21 discussion in light of its recommendation 39  
22 because the Panel is now recommending that

1 victims receive notice when their sealed  
2 materials are about to be examined by appellate  
3 counsel is maybe at times too slow.

4 MR. STONE: Yes, and I don't think  
5 there's actually been a vote on the yellow  
6 version.

7 MS. GUPTA: That's right, I'm sorry.  
8 Sorry.

9 So, Mr. Stone also suggested -- Mr.  
10 Stone submitted a proposed recommendation, and  
11 that is, Congress enact Section 547 of Senate  
12 Bill S.2943 and broader statutory provisions  
13 granting victims standing to file briefs or  
14 pleadings in post-conviction appellate  
15 proceedings under the Uniform Code of Military  
16 Justice on all issues related to a crime victims'  
17 Article 6b rights, but limited to cases in which  
18 those issues have already been raised in the  
19 appellate proceeding.

20 This was submitted by Mr. Stone after  
21 we distributed the draft report and has not been  
22 included in that.

1                   MR. STONE: And, just the same  
2 support. It's a much more limited version. It  
3 recognizes that victims aren't creating these  
4 appeals. They're not taking these appeals.  
5 They're not choosing to decide the issues that  
6 are raised.

7                   It's simply that is their rights are  
8 at issue to get a chance to file a pleading  
9 because they're not the movant, they're always  
10 the respondent. And, in all of those cases, they  
11 would already be that issue in dispute raised by  
12 the defense counsel, obviously, and responded to  
13 by the prosecutor.

14                   But, that would allow the victims --  
15 and there was a perfect example in the  
16 Subcommittee report where they said, I can find  
17 the page here, that prosecutors don't -- that  
18 their interests don't always align with the  
19 victims, especially when they were thinking that  
20 some M.R.E. -- here it is.

21                   It's in one, two, three, the fourth  
22 paragraph down, oh, the third paragraph down



1 where it says, SVCs and VLCs routinely represent  
2 clients on M.R.E. 412 issues and often take the  
3 position aligned with that of the prosecution.

4 At times, however, the position of the  
5 SVC or VLC diverges from the prosecution. Such  
6 divergence is most common when the prosecution  
7 believes that the admission of the M.R.E. 412  
8 evidence will make the case stronger.

9 But, the victim opposes the  
10 presentation of any additional information  
11 concerning his or her sexual history.

12 That is exactly the circumstance  
13 that's there that's to be considered, that the  
14 victim wouldn't like have like their sex -- let's  
15 say parts of their sexual history not to have  
16 been admitted. Maybe it wasn't and now  
17 prosecution counsel's not going to vigorously  
18 defend that if it's challenged on appeal because  
19 it would have made their case before. And, if  
20 there's a remand stronger.

21 So, there's not always an alignment.  
22 This provision, by the way, as I proposed it,

1 does not mean that the victims will always file  
2 an additional brief. It just means that, if they  
3 wish to, if they see that what's being presented  
4 doesn't cover what they want, they'll have an  
5 opportunity.

6 And, it also doesn't say that they get  
7 a chance to orally argue it or anything else. It  
8 just says, if it's one of the issues as to which  
9 they had a right and somebody wants to challenge  
10 the ruling on that right up on appeal, they get a  
11 chance if they want to file an additional  
12 responsive pleading.

13 And, again, it doesn't set what the  
14 time limits are. It doesn't set the limits of  
15 pages. It doesn't set whether they would have to  
16 be oral argument. It doesn't say that they have  
17 to file.

18 And, a footnote to that that I think  
19 is really important, we've already heard several  
20 times that there are plenty of amicus briefs that  
21 are sought to be filed.

22 So, it doesn't mean that the courts

1 aren't reading extra briefs.

2 The problem with an amicus brief, and  
3 if somebody wants to correct me here, please be  
4 my guest, but an amicus brief is, by definition,  
5 filed by someone who does not have a stake in the  
6 current lawsuit. They don't have a right at  
7 issue.

8 An amicus is, by definition, a neutral  
9 who has a policy position. And, some of the  
10 objections, we heard that some of the amicus  
11 briefs are not allowed.

12 Some of those objections by defense  
13 counsel are, oh, by the way, the victim can't be  
14 an amicus to file a brief here because they do  
15 have a stake in that issue. They're not truly an  
16 outside party who wants to add a view. They're  
17 somebody with a stake in it.

18 So, this would get rid of that  
19 question about whether the courts have to examine  
20 are they really an amicus, are they not an  
21 amicus? They would have a right to file a brief  
22 and if the appellate courts want to make the page

1 length the same as an amicus brief, you know,  
2 they can do it.

3 So, it's not designed to add more  
4 paperwork that wouldn't already be there or to  
5 add any issues that wouldn't be there already,  
6 it's just designed to see, since they're getting  
7 notice now of the pleadings anyway, if they have  
8 counsel and counsel feels after the time  
9 deadlines, if they make sense, should be after  
10 the prosecution brief's filed because they may  
11 not want to file it.

12 But, if they want to file something in  
13 addition that adds something useful that defends  
14 their rights.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Can I just ask  
16 a question about this? The provision of Section  
17 547 that, I think we spent some time on --

18 MS. GUPTA: Yes, ma'am.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: -- doesn't it say the  
20 -- determine real party in interest --

21 MS. GUPTA: It does, yes. It is.

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And, didn't we hear

1 testimony that the term real party in interest  
2 was confusing and a problem?

3 MS. GUPTA: Yes.

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And problematic?  
5 Okay.

6 MS. GUPTA: And if anyone wants to  
7 look at that Section 547 --

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Is there any further  
9 discussion of that? Let's take Mr. Stone's  
10 proposed recommendation.

11 VADM TRACEY: Do we need this  
12 recommendation in light of the language that we  
13 voted on earlier today?

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, this is much  
15 broader in the sense that it goes to other issues  
16 aside from the question of M.R.E. 413, right?  
17 It's not -- 513.

18 MR. STONE: This goes to 412.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: 412 and then maybe  
20 another --

21 MR. STONE: Because 412 is being  
22 raised before but they can, if again, if they

1       lose a 412 thing, the current or lack of  
2       statutory basis allows them to take it in to  
3       interlocutory appeal which is disruptive to the  
4       court.

5                       If they win a 412, in the ordinary  
6       course of the appeal, they're not hurt.

7                       So, it doesn't make -- it's not  
8       parallel, it's not -- it's two sides of the same  
9       coin.

10                      CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right, let's go  
11       to a vote on this now. I mean, in favor of Mr.  
12       Stone's proposed recommendation 41 say aye.

13                      (Chorus of aye.)

14                      CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Opposed?

15                      (Chorus of no.)

16                      CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Taylor, do I hear  
17       your voice here?

18                      PROF. TAYLOR: No, I have not voted on  
19       this because I am not -- there are parts of 547  
20       that I think are helpful. But, when we say enact  
21       547, the problem I have with it is the same  
22       problem that the Chair pointed out, that there

1 are some issues with the language.

2 If we're talking about the sense of  
3 547, that would be different from saying enact  
4 547. This language involving real party in  
5 interest, for example, people have pointed out in  
6 the past, then maybe someone can help me with  
7 that.

8 MR. STONE: Could we say, enact 547,  
9 but delete the phrase real party in interest and  
10 substitute --

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: We need the text of  
12 this statute in front of us if we're going to  
13 vote on this.

14 MS. GUPTA: It's tab 3.

15 PROF. TAYLOR: I think the other  
16 question that was discussed last time, which,  
17 again, caused a problem last time is the  
18 definition of victim, direct physical, emotional,  
19 materially harmed, then skip to which there was  
20 going to be some further explanation of that.

21 So, I guess my point, Madam Chair, is  
22 there are some things about this idea I like, but

1 --

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right, well, we're  
3 endorsing a whole statute, that's the problem I  
4 have with it, among other things.

5 MR. STONE: Is there a --

6 VADM TRACEY: Can we edit this  
7 provision?

8 MR. STONE: Yes, I was suggesting --

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Can we do what?

10 VADM TRACEY: Can we edit the  
11 recommended?

12 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I mean, you have a  
13 long statute with lots of different terminology  
14 in it.

15 VADM TRACEY: Can you simplify it to  
16 the Congress, enact statutory provisions granting  
17 victims standing to file briefs? If you took out  
18 the specific legislation.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: What's the standing  
20 to file -- standing is a very --

21 VADM TRACEY: Term of art.

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: -- term of art. And,



1 you don't have standing to file a brief. A  
2 standing -- then you're a party in that action.

3 JUDGE JONES: I mean, that's my  
4 problem. I always equate standing with --

5 VADM TRACEY: Being a real party?

6 JUDGE JONES: I know we don't want to  
7 --

8 (Simultaneous speaking.)

9 JUDGE JONES: -- real party because  
10 that's not really the --

11 MR. STONE: I'm looking at the statute  
12 right now and it seems to me that if you strike  
13 the word as real party in the interest in the A  
14 title in -- underneath that F title, first line,  
15 in the body of F, those are the only places that  
16 real party in interest appear and it still reads  
17 perfectly fine, victim during appellate review,  
18 victim during appellate review, victim of an  
19 offense under this chapter may file pleading when  
20 the victim's --

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: As a real party in  
22 interest.

1 MR. STONE: So, I would just keep --  
2 strike just say, that, you know, with the phrase  
3 with -- as real party in interest. That's  
4 actually the phrasing term.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, you see, and  
6 the problem is, we don't -- the victim isn't a  
7 party in the trial.

8 MR. STONE: Well, that's why I was  
9 striking it. In other words, they're filing a  
10 victim's brief, not a party brief. And, I think  
11 if we strike that language, it still reads --

12 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I think we should  
13 have some change, really, to take a better look  
14 at it than to do it on the fly.

15 MR. STONE: Okay, then do you want the  
16 --

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Because I think --

18 MR. STONE: Okay.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I think rewriting a  
20 Statute that the Senate spent some time on maybe,  
21 but they asked us to spend some time on it, you  
22 know, I think it deserves a little bit more than

1 just, you know, five minutes of examination.

2 Because, we've heard, you know, from  
3 many, many people who appear before us about how  
4 confusing this language was.

5 And, I think Mr. Taylor also brought  
6 up the question of what is a victim? Direct  
7 physical, emotional, whatever, as the result of  
8 the commission of an offense, blah, blah, blah.

9 I don't, you know, we haven't even  
10 looked at the definition and the appropriateness  
11 of it.

12 So, I mean, I think we have done  
13 something really important by suggesting that  
14 victims have a right -- have a notice when  
15 there's going to be a 513 determination and an  
16 opportunity to be heard on that. That's a big  
17 standing -- a big step forward.

18 You know, I think we need to take some  
19 more time if we're going to make a change such as  
20 Mr. Stone --

21 MR. STONE: Do you want to put this on  
22 the agenda for the next meeting and allow the

1 Panel Members to submit proposed language to look  
2 at?

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, I think that's  
4 -- yes, I think so and I think maybe we ought to  
5 have some people who had a chance to also to look  
6 at that language. I don't know if we can impose  
7 on our Panel or others again, but to look at that  
8 language and give us the benefit of their  
9 thoughts. But, I feel very uncomfortable about  
10 proceeding.

11 I think one of the reasons that our  
12 recommendations are sought after and are valued  
13 is because of the consideration, the due  
14 consideration, that we give them.

15 So, at the least, I would postpone  
16 this for --

17 MR. STONE: I'm fine with postponing  
18 it and getting some chance for us to look at  
19 different language.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: What tab are we on,  
21 9?

22 MS. GUPTA: Tab 9.

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, how do other  
2 Members of the Panel feel about just how to  
3 proceed on this?

4 VADM TRACEY: I'm good with taking  
5 another look at the right recommendation  
6 language.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Mr. Taylor?

8 PROF. TAYLOR: Yes, I agree. I mean  
9 if I were going to vote on this, I would just say  
10 no.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

12 PROF. TAYLOR: Because of the problems  
13 I see.

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right, okay. All  
15 right, so we're postponing that. We're on tab 9,  
16 number what?

17 MS. GUPTA: Page 7, recommendation 42.  
18 So, if the Panel is ready, move on to the final  
19 recommendation that is 42.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Wait a minute. Oh,  
21 42, yes, well, 41, we haven't really looked at.  
22 What are we going to do about 41?

1                   VADM TRACEY: Well, we just decided to  
2 hold off.

3                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, we're -- oh,  
4 yes, because we have an amendment to it. All  
5 right.

6                   MR. STONE: That's the one we just  
7 did.

8                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, we -- yes, but  
9 we also had an underlying 41 if your  
10 recommendation is rejected, Mr. Stone. So, I  
11 guess we'll postpone that as well, all of 41.

12                   All right, recommendation 42.

13                   MS. GUPTA: I can read that out-loud.  
14 It's Congress amend Article 6b of the Uniform  
15 Code of Military Justice to grant the Court of  
16 Appeals for the Armed Forces jurisdiction to hear  
17 a victim's appeal if the Service Court of  
18 Criminal Appeals denies the victim's petition for  
19 a writ of mandamus under Article 6b.

20                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Did we vote on this  
21 yet?

22                   MS. GUPTA: So, yes, this

1 recommendation reflects a vote from November with  
2 Judge Jones dissenting. As long as the Panel  
3 approves the language, I don't believe there's  
4 been any additional information that will affect  
5 this.

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So maybe they don't  
7 have to leave the Service.

8 MS. GUPTA: That's right, as long as  
9 the language --

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Does anybody have any  
11 concern with the language of the report?

12 MR. STONE: Well, I only have one  
13 question, whether or not, in light of the last  
14 two decisions by the CAAF in the EV, where it  
15 says denies the victim's petition for writ of  
16 mandamus, I'm wondering if it should say,  
17 petition for appellate review? Because it's not  
18 clear whether it's always going to be called a  
19 petition for mandamus.

20 Sometimes, it's from an interlocutory  
21 appeal that's actually decided on 513 or 412  
22 issue, it may say, oh, that comes up here by

1 appeal, it doesn't come up by petition for  
2 mandamus.

3 Maybe Mr. Orr will tell us whether we  
4 should -- Judge Orr will tell us whether we  
5 should just broaden that language a tiny bit so  
6 that --

7 COL ORR: I don't think you need to  
8 broaden that. I think it's already there.

9 MR. STONE: You don't think we need  
10 broader language?

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So, this is effective  
12 the way it's written?

13 COL ORR: I believe so.

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Whether you like it  
15 or -- I mean whether the --

16 (Simultaneous speaking.)

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: -- or not. Okay, all  
18 right.

19 MR. STONE: Okay, well, that was my --

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Then we're okay with  
21 recommendation 42. So, all that we're left with  
22 now, Panel, is 41. And, Mr. Stone, you're going



1 to submit proposed language? Okay, great.

2 And, so, well, that takes us past --  
3 so, what's our next agenda item?

4 CAPT TIDESWELL: Yes, ma'am, the last  
5 item is for the strategic planning. Well, we  
6 might have for further discussion if you want  
7 M.R.E. 412 and 513.

8 Theresa Gallagher, Ms. Gallagher is  
9 prepared to brief you.

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. Thank you, Ms.  
11 Gupta, appreciate your help.

12 Well, we've moved far along, there's  
13 only one more thing to review on victim's  
14 appellate rights.

15 COL ORR: Yes, ma'am.

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, Members of the  
17 Panel, thank you so much, again, for your  
18 willingness to help us and for your patience. We  
19 really appreciate it. Thank you.

20 I don't know whether you're going to  
21 be willing to grant us the benefit of your  
22 thoughts in the future, but whatever we've been

1 able to glean, we appreciate that. Thank you.

2 COL ORR: We give just what we've got.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, thank you.

4 Okay.

5 CAPT TIDESWELL: So, Panel, I'd like  
6 to introduce to you formally, this is Colonel,  
7 Retired, Theresa Gallagher of the United States  
8 Army. She's here to sort of layout a potential  
9 way ahead on M.R.E.s 412 and 513.

10 We're going to have the benefit of her  
11 being prior a trial and appellate judge at the  
12 Army.

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Great, welcome, Ms.  
14 Gallagher, thank you very much.

15 Where do you want us to turn?

16 CAPT TIDESWELL: I think Tab 17,  
17 ma'am, would probably be your best bet.

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

19 MS. GALLAGHER: Or, actually, if you  
20 want to start with Tab 16.

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

22 And, by the way, let me thank the

1 staff for doing an excellent job in allowing us  
2 to navigate through our agenda. So, everybody  
3 here, thank you very much.

4 MS. GALLAGHER: Good afternoon.

5 Our next task is to reassess Military  
6 Rule of Evidence 412, rape shield, and Military  
7 Rule of Evidence 513, the psychotherapist-patient  
8 privilege in light of some substantial changes  
9 which went into effect in mid-2015, about 18  
10 months ago.

11 First, I plan to explain the time  
12 lines at tab 16 in your read ahead.

13 Next, we'll look at the three issues  
14 identified for discussion at tab 17. These  
15 issues were developed after reviewing the  
16 testimony and material on M.R.E. 412 and 513  
17 already received by this Panel, the initial  
18 report of this Panel and guidance from Chair Holtzman.  
19 These issues serve as a means to start  
20 discussions --

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And, last but not  
22 least.

1 MS. GALLAGHER: -- on strategy for  
2 further review, but are not limitations on how to  
3 make this happen.

4 Finally, we'll review each of the  
5 issues individually to decide on whether you're  
6 interested in addressing the issues and, if so,  
7 how you would like to address the issues.

8 On the remaining pages of the  
9 document, in tab 17, you will find a chart to  
10 assist in your deliberations on the identified  
11 issues.

12 We will not be solving these issues  
13 today, more information is needed to seek  
14 resolution.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I heard a pessimist.

16 (Laughter.)

17 MS. GALLAGHER: Today, we'll be  
18 developing strategy for further review of M.R.E.  
19 412 and 513 issues.

20 I do want to thank Laurie Kepros for  
21 agreeing to stay through the M.R.E. 513  
22 discussion. Ms. Kepros testified as to her state

1 practice on the psychotherapist-patient privilege  
2 in late 2014 and will be here through discussions  
3 on issue three in case you have questions.

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Do you want to come  
5 up and sit with us or you happy --

6 MS. KEPROS: Where ever you want me.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: In the gallery?

8 MS. KEPROS: I'll sit at the table,  
9 but don't ask me any questions.

10 MS. GALLAGHER: All right, if you  
11 would turn to tab 16 in your read ahead, you'll  
12 see the time line.

13 Importantly, at the top of each page  
14 of your time lines, you see the specific tasks to  
15 review and assess M.R.E. 412 and 513 given to the  
16 JPP in the fiscal year '13 and fiscal year '15  
17 NDAA.

18 The first page is specific to M.R.E.  
19 412 at Article 32 hearings. The second page is  
20 specific to M.R.E. 412 at court-martial. And the  
21 last page is M.R.E. 513 at both Article 32 and  
22 court-martial.

1           If you look at the first time line,  
2           you see the most significant changes affecting  
3           M.R.E. 412 at Article 32 hearings set forth.

4           And, these changes, for the most part,  
5           have occurred since you last met and deliberated.

6           I direct your attention to the  
7           December 26, 2013 entry which sums up key Article  
8           32 revisions which have a significant effect on  
9           M.R.E. 412 litigation practice.

10           Well, importantly, you have the  
11           probable cause determination, the disposition  
12           recommendation and the victim's right to refuse  
13           to testify.

14           Please also note the June 17, 2015  
15           entry, the Executive Order that eliminated the  
16           constitutionally required exception to M.R.E. 412  
17           at Article 32 hearings.

18           If you turn to the next page on court-  
19           martial, I want to point out two things. The  
20           December 19th, 2014 fiscal year NDAA amendment to  
21           Article 6b, the victim's right, which authorized  
22           victims to petition the Service Courts of Appeal

1 for a writ of mandamus.

2 This has been a significant event,  
3 clearly, for both the M.R.E. 412 and M.R.E. 513  
4 practice. But, I do not plan to address this  
5 change in this set of deliberation as it has been  
6 addressed in victim appellate rights.

7 Second, other than the appellate  
8 rights changes, there have been no revisions to  
9 M.R.E. 412 since the initial JPP report  
10 addressing 412.

11 Finally, if you turn to the last page,  
12 M.R.E. 513 at the Article 32 hearing and court-  
13 martial, I wanted to point out two things.

14 First, in the middle of the page  
15 linked to the December 19th, 2014 date of  
16 enactment, you'll see where, in fiscal year '15  
17 NDAA provisions, that were effective June 17th of  
18 2015 and made significant modifications to M.R.E.  
19 513, specifically, it eliminated the enumerated  
20 "constitutionally required" exception to M.R.E.  
21 513 and increased the burden of proof on the  
22 party seeking production, which is greatly

1 affecting the ability to obtain an in camera  
2 review of psychotherapist-patient communications.

3 Second, also effective June 17th, 2015  
4 is the Executive Order that prohibits the  
5 preliminary hearing officer from ordering  
6 production of M.R.E. 513 evidence.

7 So, if you will now turn to tab 17.  
8 Those are the issues that the staff has  
9 developed, but we're going to take them up  
10 individually, one by one, I think would be the  
11 best procedure to discuss them.

12 So, starting with the Issue 1 --

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: This is page 2?

14 MS. GALLAGHER: On page 2, right, this  
15 is the start of the chart.

16 Should victims have the right to  
17 receive Article 32 hearing evidence and reports  
18 to ensure compliance with M.R.E. 412?

19 In January, you heard testimony from  
20 two special victims' counsel. They discussed the  
21 importance of special victims' counsel receiving  
22 Article 32 documentary evidence and the reports



1 so they can ensure that the victim's Military  
2 Rule of Evidence 412 rights are being protected.

3 One SVC did not seem to be getting the  
4 documents and the other SVC was being provided  
5 the documents, but only as a matter of practice,  
6 not policy. Relying on practice can lead to  
7 inconsistencies and access to documents within  
8 and amongst the Services.

9 So, the staff has proposed three  
10 possible options for your --

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I'm not sure I  
12 understand, what do you mean receive all Article  
13 32 hearing evidence, what does that mean exactly?

14 MS. GALLAGHER: They alluded to the  
15 fact that these are -- in some cases, paper  
16 cases. And, so, they would like access to all  
17 the paper, all the exhibits, which -- I mean,  
18 they ask for them, they did not go into specifics  
19 because it's just --

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Now, this is evidence  
21 produced at the Article 32 hearing by the  
22 prosecutor?

1 MS. GALLAGHER: Or the defense, any  
2 exhibits.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Any exhibits? And,  
4 they're not being seen by the victim's counsel?

5 MS. GALLAGHER: Well, and that's why  
6 I say, it can't be resolved today because what --  
7 the testimony we took in January was just a come  
8 in and tell us what's going on in practice. We  
9 didn't dig down into questioning to the degree of  
10 all the different topics.

11 And, so, I don't know really, you  
12 know, how, really what Services have specific  
13 policies requiring access to which document.

14 I believe that we have some RFI  
15 responses that have come in that we have not yet  
16 assessed that may tell us that, but it's a matter  
17 of do we want to go and do a deep review of this?

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, do we know that  
19 this is a problem? I mean I'm trying to like  
20 understand.

21 MR. STONE: In the past, it was a  
22 problem. Correct me if I'm wrong, what happened

1 was, in the past, some military trial judges did  
2 not permit SVC, VLC or their clients to have any  
3 participation or any knowledge what happened at  
4 Article 32. They just basically excluded them  
5 and excluded them from getting any paper.

6 I don't know if that's changing and I  
7 guess that's what you're saying, there's still  
8 some isolated, at least some isolated instances  
9 and maybe we should ask that supervising  
10 Services, SVC or VLC to tell us if that's still a  
11 problem?

12 MS. GALLAGHER: Well, I know that the  
13 SVCs and VLCs are receiving tremendous access.  
14 You know, some of them are receiving access to  
15 everything. But, it seems that some may not be.  
16 I don't know how widespread it is, but one would  
17 think that perhaps they should consider some kind  
18 of a uniform policy.

19 So, that the victim, perhaps in the  
20 Air Force may not receive as much in the way of  
21 evidence as a victims' counsel in the Army or  
22 something.

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Can we find the facts  
2 first before we decide to go further in this? I  
3 mean, because if it's not a problem, why look at  
4 it?

5 MS. GALLAGHER: Well, the testimony  
6 was not all that specific.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So, maybe we should  
8 just get --

9 MS. GALLAGHER: -- everybody gets a  
10 copy of the victim's statement. But, if there is  
11 other witnesses, I'm not certain that they get  
12 copies of all of those witness statements that  
13 may contain 412 evidence, that may contain a  
14 foundation for 513 evidence.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: That's what I'm  
16 saying, could we just be sure that this is a  
17 problem, that they're not getting this before we  
18 decide to go ahead and do an in depth study? I  
19 mean --

20 MR. STONE: You know, if we call some  
21 of the SVC and VLC supervisors to tell us about  
22 the business of how they make an objection in

1 court, maybe this is another inquiry that they  
2 can answer at the same time, that we can tell  
3 them we have -- it's on a different issue, but  
4 they're the same people who can respond to us  
5 whether this has gone away or is almost gone away  
6 or is still an active issue.

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay. The only  
8 reason I say that is because, you know, we have a  
9 limited life span. If it's not really a problem,  
10 if it is a problem, of course, it should be  
11 looked at. But, if it's not --

12 CAPT TIDESWELL: Chair Holtzman, one  
13 of the options would be to send a Request for  
14 Information --

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, great.

16 CAPT TIDESWELL: -- something that  
17 says, what are the policies?

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Sounds good.

19 CAPT TIDESWELL: What is the  
20 prevalence?

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes.

22 MS. GALLAGHER: Right, and --

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And, maybe also on  
2 the other issue that Mr. Stone raised, the same  
3 thing, we should find out what the practice is.  
4 Because maybe they --

5 MS. GALLAGHER: And, in fairness to  
6 the --

7 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Sorry.

8 MS. GALLAGHER: All right, in fairness  
9 to the Services, I believe that they did respond  
10 to an RFI that requested their policies. We had  
11 a voluminous response.

12 (Simultaneous speaking.)

13 MS. GALLAGHER: Just to see if --

14 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Great.

15 MS. GALLAGHER: -- we can get it  
16 answered.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: That sounds okay.

18 PROF. TAYLOR: More facts.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Great.

20 MS. GALLAGHER: Or we'll do an RFI,  
21 whichever is necessary.

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, great.

1                   CAPT TIDESWELL: We can just look and  
2 see how recent that was.

3                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, sure,  
4 absolutely, right.

5                   CAPT TIDESWELL: Get some people --

6                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: This is something  
7 we've been charged with from the get-go and it's  
8 something we should be looking at. But, if it's  
9 not a problem --

10                  MS. GALLAGHER: I know that they were,  
11 you know, the last time that they looked at it,  
12 it was a matter of policies were being developed.  
13 And, one had a policy and the rest were in the  
14 process of developing their policies.

15                  I know that there is so much cross  
16 coordination amongst the VLCs and SVCs of the  
17 Services right now, that they make it uniform. I  
18 just know that all we have is this two-person  
19 anecdotal testimony representing that they may  
20 not have --

21                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, you didn't  
22 really hear this, but there are some people who

1 represent the SVCs and VLCs in the room and it  
2 might be possible even after this proceeding to  
3 talk to them. I don't know if I'm allowed to  
4 make such a suggestion, but you might be able to  
5 do that.

6 MR. GALLAGHER: Yes, ma'am.

7 MR. STONE: I don't think we have all  
8 the Services here, though. So, you probably --  
9 requesting information is probably a little more  
10 uniform across the whole Services.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, but you might  
12 have enough -- but you might know pretty much  
13 whether it's a problem because they talk to each  
14 other. One of the few areas where the Services  
15 are really interconnecting.

16 Okay, Ms. Gallagher.

17 MS. GALLAGHER: We'll rally some  
18 information on that one.

19 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Great, thank you.

20 MS. GALLAGHER: All right, if you turn  
21 to page 3, you'll see Issue 2 which is the first  
22 Military Rule of Evidence 513 issue.



1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Page 3? Page 4?

2 MS. GALLAGHER: I'm sorry, it is page  
3 4.

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Oh, yes, right.

5 MS. GALLAGHER: M.R.E. 513 does not  
6 address whether the scope of the psychotherapist-  
7 patient privilege covers psychiatric diagnosis,  
8 prescribed medications, durations prescribed  
9 medications were to be taken, types of therapy  
10 used and the resolution of the diagnosed  
11 psychiatric condition.

12 Should M.R.E. 513 be amended to  
13 clarify whether the privilege is limited to  
14 patient communications or extends to the  
15 psychotherapist conclusions or diagnosis and  
16 resulting treatment?

17 The light blue shaded area of the  
18 chart contains the relevant provisions of M.R.E.  
19 513.

20 Tab 15 in your read ahead contains a  
21 complete copy of M.R.E. 513 with the portions  
22 containing the relevant definitions highlighted.

1                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN:  So, what you're  
2                   saying, Ms. Gallagher, if I can be -- try to  
3                   clarify in my mind, is that what could happen now  
4                   is that you could have a diagnosis by the  
5                   psychotherapist saying that the person has such  
6                   and such mental condition, maybe even the basis  
7                   of which he or she forms that.

8                   And, that could be released?  That  
9                   would not be covered by the privilege.

10                   Or is it unclear whether that's  
11                   covered by the privilege now?

12                   MS. GALLAGHER:  It's being interpreted  
13                   in different ways.  As you see, you know, in the  
14                   cases, you see that a military judge interpreted  
15                   it just that way, that the diagnosis, treatment,  
16                   medications were not privileged and ordered them  
17                   to be disclosed.

18                   And, then, the Coast Guard Court of  
19                   Criminal Appeals overturned that and said that it  
20                   would remain confidential or protected and --

21                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN:  Do we know that this  
22                   is a problem aside from this case?

1 MS. GALLAGHER: Yes, we had testimony  
2 from a variety of speakers that it is not  
3 necessarily being uniformly applied.

4 I think we had -- it might have been  
5 one of the trial -- former trial judge testified  
6 that they're working with the special victim's  
7 counsel to get letters from the psychotherapist  
8 that would set forth just the diagnosis or the  
9 medications, if the issue happened.

10 And, so, it seems that there may be  
11 practitioners accessing the diagnosis in ways  
12 that may not consider it privileged.

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: And, how does it work  
14 with the doctor-patient privilege? Is the  
15 diagnosis also not considered to be privileged?

16 MS. GALLAGHER: I don't -- I will tell  
17 you, I have not looked at that specifically.

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But, here we have a  
19 guru.

20 MS. KEPROS: There is no doctor-  
21 patient privilege in the military, that's what I  
22 was going to say.

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Oh, okay.

2 MS. KEPROS: But, yes --

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But, in general --

4 MR. STONE: Right, but in most  
5 military stations or maybe we want to compile  
6 them, even the fact that you went to a  
7 psychiatrist, psychologist, whatever, is  
8 psychotherapist, is a privileged matter. That's  
9 not allowed in because that opens the whole door  
10 to the speculation.

11 But I noticed that the issue was  
12 presented to CAAF, here we go again, and they  
13 didn't allow you a cert petition, they denied 3-2  
14 dismissed the petition for lack of jurisdiction.

15 So, maybe this will get resurrected  
16 without telling them that they have jurisdiction  
17 now in the future so that, if a victim loses, a  
18 victim can go up and get it decided. I would  
19 rather have CAAF decide the merits before we  
20 weigh in when they've already had some, you know,  
21 military authority on it and they recognize it's  
22 a military issue, then us either imposing what

1 the states do or not do, or divergent.

2 I kind of feel like they should --  
3 what do you think, Ms. Gallagher, should we, in  
4 light of the fact that we're urging CAAF to have  
5 broader -- accept broader jurisdiction, that we  
6 can get it resolved there? Do you think that  
7 that's --

8 MS. GALLAGHER: Well, I think that that  
9 would be listed under Option 1, there's arguments  
10 in favor and arguments against. And, some would  
11 think that this is a change that should occur  
12 through the legislation and Executive Order.

13 And, some, we think, that it's best  
14 resolved judicially.

15 MR. STONE: Well, by meaning it's  
16 resolved judicially, is the Executive Order or  
17 people don't like the way it's resolved, they can  
18 change -- that's really a sequential thing as to  
19 whether, first, you allow CAAF, since it's  
20 clearly a legal issue, to take the first crack at  
21 it. It seems to me that -- I don't think that's  
22 exclusively going to the other steps later.

1           But, I guess what I'm asking is, and  
2 maybe it's anybody on the Panel whether they  
3 think us having just recommend it that CAAF try  
4 to address some of these issues and have a little  
5 more jurisdiction that we not then jump over that  
6 hurdle and weigh in ourselves to what's  
7 essentially a legal decision.

8           I think the cases from the various  
9 states and the federal government and look at  
10 what the standard rules -- I mean, I think it's  
11 that you do not even disclose -- the doctor won't  
12 even disclose that you had an appointment with  
13 him, no less all this other data.

14           But, if CAAF wants to rule the other  
15 way, they should have the freedom to take a crack  
16 at it.

17           MS. GALLAGHER: Well, the current  
18 state, the current update was that the name of  
19 the provider, the appointments and the duration  
20 of the appointments was not privileged.

21           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But the diagnosis was  
22 privileged?

1 MS. GALLAGHER: Yes, that's the way  
2 the Coast Guard Court left it, but of course,  
3 again, that's not precedent for perhaps anyone.  
4 I mean, it's persuasive to have --

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: May I -- I have a  
6 couple of questions. One is, how long -- first  
7 of all, you'd have to have the rules changed.  
8 Congress would have to probably change the rules  
9 so that CAAF would take this matter up. So,  
10 that's -- we're talking about a time line here.

11 So, Congress would have to change the  
12 rules. When's the next NDAA? A year from now  
13 more or less?

14 MS. GALLAGHER: Yes, ma'am, it's a  
15 lengthy process also.

16 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But, the President --  
17 and the President would sign it?

18 PROF. TAYLOR: Well, the last was  
19 signed in December.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, okay, right.

21 PROF. TAYLOR: Because usually they're  
22 marking it up by August.

1                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, so that, right.  
2                   So, it would take a while and then the case would  
3                   have to come up to the CAAF for them to decide  
4                   it.

5                   MS. GALLAGHER: Right. I mean, it  
6                   could. I mean, currently, as far as I know,  
7                   there is no current case pending.

8                   And, I will say that, you know, this  
9                   case, it took over a year to get to CAAF stage.  
10                  And, it initially wasn't -- you know, the victim  
11                  got resolution through the Coast Guard Court and  
12                  it was suppressed.

13                  And, it -- then the accused went to  
14                  CAAF seeking the disclosure in accordance with  
15                  the military judge and asked for jurisdiction and  
16                  it was turned down.

17                  But to have the issue arise again  
18                  before the CAAF, you would have to have a victim  
19                  whose records are being ordered disclosed go to  
20                  the Service Court and not receive relief there,  
21                  and then take it up to CAAF under, you know, the  
22                  rule if --



1 (Simultaneous speaking.)

2 MS. GALLAGHER: And, so, you're  
3 looking at a lengthy process there either way.  
4 And, then it comes up to do you want them doing  
5 just a strict statutory interpretation analysis  
6 or do you want to go with the let's make an  
7 informed recommendation based on the literature  
8 in the field, that the assessment of --

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, how does it  
10 work elsewhere? I mean, do you know, Ms. Kepros,  
11 any idea?

12 MS. KEPROS: Well, here is the  
13 challenge. I don't think you can take much from  
14 civilian practice to apply to this situation.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

16 MS. KEPROS: In the civilian world,  
17 records are governed by HIPAA, records are  
18 governed by state Statute. You know, your  
19 employer doesn't get access to your medical or  
20 psychiatric records in the civilian world, that's  
21 not true necessarily in the military.

22 And, so, I think it's a really

1 different -- it's kind of an apples and oranges  
2 comparison in terms of even the way privacy's  
3 understood when it comes to that domain of  
4 information.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: All right, well, so  
6 then, the question is, do people feel that we  
7 should be exploring this issue more, making some  
8 -- in order to try to make a recommendation in  
9 the limited amount of time we have?

10 Mr. Stone?

11 MR. STONE: I think that, just like  
12 when you go to the U.S. Supreme Court and they  
13 don't grant cert, if they don't bench cert the  
14 decision below is the one that is the current law  
15 because they don't think it's so incorrect that  
16 they want to change it.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But, this is probably  
18 not on that basis. There's very limited rules of  
19 jurisdiction for CAAF, isn't that it? And, is  
20 that an issue?

21 MR. STONE: Well --

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Isn't that the basis

1 of it? They said they had no jurisdiction?

2 MR. STONE: I think that --

3 MS. GALLAGHER: Right.

4 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So, it's a  
5 legislative issue, am I right? It's not just a  
6 cert -- denial of cert.

7 MR. STONE: Well, if I can I just  
8 finish the thought, it says here in a 3-2  
9 decision, do we know if they wrote something on  
10 that 3-2 decision that before the next meeting we  
11 can get distributed so that we can read and see  
12 what they said about why they dissented?

13 MS. GALLAGHER: Right. If you look  
14 under tab 18, the second case in there, about the  
15 sixth sheet of paper starts the Court's decision.

16 And, in that, the two of the judges  
17 would have granted jurisdiction and decided on  
18 the merits and three of them determined their  
19 court did not have jurisdiction.

20 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: On what basis?

21 MS. GALLAGHER: On -- well, they  
22 essentially said it's the same basis as, you

1 know, it's really a 6b in disguise and they said  
2 they were not going to hear this issue.

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Because we don't have  
4 the power to do that.

5 MS. GALLAGHER: I think so, yes.

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, so that's what  
7 I'm trying to say, this is not a discretionary  
8 issue like denial of cert, this is we do not have  
9 the power to make a determination in this case.

10 PROF. TAYLOR: Well, it seems to me,  
11 though, Madam Chair, that since the M.R.E.'s  
12 themselves are the creature of Executive Order --

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

14 PROF. TAYLOR: -- it wouldn't be -- it  
15 would not be a hard fix to simply go back to the  
16 definition of what you mean by confidential  
17 communications.

18 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Correct.

19 PROF. TAYLOR: And, expand it to  
20 include all those items that we think should be  
21 protected.

22 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Correct, right,

1 that's what I think, too. But, the question is,  
2 in order to do that in a responsible way, we had  
3 to have some -- we had to have a hearing. I  
4 mean, we'd have to have presenters and so forth.

5 This is of the magnitude and can we  
6 get this resolved before our deadline on  
7 September 17th?

8 CAPT TIDESWELL: September 30th of  
9 this year.

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thirtieth, wow. Who  
11 was worried about 13? You know, okay.

12 MR. STONE: Do we have a full agenda  
13 for the next meeting? Put that definition on the  
14 next agenda?

15 CAPT TIDESWELL: Yes, sir. The next  
16 meeting is dedicated to data.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Yes, after that, we  
18 have a responsibility to review data issues.  
19 Well, that could be, you know, we'd have to put  
20 together a group of people because, I agree with  
21 you, Mr. Taylor, it's more easily resolvable,  
22 assuming we think it should be changed. And,

1 then, a lot of other issues.

2 PROF. TAYLOR: I would not try to  
3 resolve the jurisdiction issue, I agree with  
4 that, too. Just concentrate on the whole fix.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right.

6 MS. GALLAGHER: And, that was the  
7 proposal, concentrate on the language.

8 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So, how do the rest  
9 of you feel?

10 VADM TRACEY: I think that works.

11 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: You're okay?  
12 Everybody okay with that.

13 MR. STONE: We look at that definition  
14 in the future?

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Judge Jones?

16 JUDGE JONES: Yes.

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, great. All  
18 right, what's next, Ms. Gallagher?

19 MS. GALLAGHER: The next is actually  
20 the final issue.

21 JUDGE JONES: Who gave you this job,  
22 Ms. Gallagher?

1 MS. GALLAGHER: I'm very grateful of  
2 the opportunity to be here.

3 All right, on the page 6, you'll see  
4 the final issue, Issue 3 pursuant to M.R.E. 513.  
5 A military judge is required to make a  
6 determination that requested evidence fits within  
7 an enumerated exception.

8 At tab 15, you can find a copy of  
9 M.R.E. 513(d) with the highlighted list of the  
10 enumerated exceptions and M.R.E. 513(e) with  
11 select procedural rules for production and  
12 admission highlighted.

13 The most relevant portions of the  
14 procedures to determine admissibility are also  
15 contained in the light blue portion of the chart  
16 on page 6.

17 Prior to the rule change in mid-2015,  
18 counsel used the enumerated constitutionally  
19 required evidence exceptions to admit evidence  
20 bearing on credibility, perception, ability to  
21 recall, and motive.

22 In January of 2017, you heard

1 testimony from former trial judges, trial  
2 counsel, defense counsel and SVCs, VLCs from each  
3 Service and generally noted that M.R.E. 513  
4 evidence rarely is an issue in Article 32  
5 hearings because the defense may not be aware of  
6 the existence of mental health records yet. And,  
7 even if they were, the preliminary hearing  
8 officer does not have the authority to order  
9 production of mental health records.

10 As to courts-martial, the presenters  
11 testified that M.R.E. 513 evidence is sought in  
12 the majority of cases. However, the defense is  
13 rarely able to meet the factual burden to trigger  
14 production for an in camera review.

15 The presenters also testified that  
16 there is an inconsistency among practitioners in  
17 how the rule is being applied.

18 According to the testimony presented  
19 in January, the practice among military judges  
20 ranges from allowing relevant mental health  
21 evidence based on constitutional due process and  
22 confrontation rights to not allowing any evidence



1 unless it's relevant to one of the enumerated  
2 exceptions.

3 And, that is consistent with the  
4 presentation from the sub-panel earlier today.

5 In October of 2014, you heard  
6 testimony from Ms. Kepros and other presenters  
7 about different state practices with regards to  
8 psychotherapist-patient privilege when the  
9 evidence reaches constitution confrontation and  
10 due process concerns.

11 The testimony from both 2014 and the  
12 recent 2017 provides the basis to ask whether now  
13 that the enumerated exception for  
14 constitutionally required evidence has been  
15 eliminated, should additional enumerated  
16 exceptions be added to M.R.E. 513 in order to  
17 allow evidence bearing on the credibility,  
18 perception, ability to recall or a motive.

19 And, again, we propose three options  
20 for your consideration. And, the first is to  
21 determine whether additional enumerated  
22 exceptions are needed.

1           The second is to consider the issue of  
2 recommending no changes to M.R.E. 513.

3           And, third, the possible option is to  
4 recommend the DAC-IPAD, the defense advisory  
5 committee on the investigation, and prosecution  
6 and defense of sexual assault to review and  
7 continue to assess this issue.

8           JUDGE JONES: Can you point me to the  
9 exceptions again?

10           MS. GALLAGHER: Yes, the exceptions  
11 are at tab 15 and it's the second page of the --

12           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Fifteen has only one  
13 page.

14           MS. GALLAGHER: Tab 15 has --

15           MR. STONE: Is that under (d)?

16           MS. GALLAGHER: Yes, it's 15, Rule  
17 513(d).

18           CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I don't know, is my  
19 tab --

20           So, if I can see if I understand this  
21 correctly, what you're saying is that because the  
22 constitutionally required exception is gone, it's

1       questionable whether standards that were used in  
2       the past still apply to getting M.R.E.  
3       information, in other words, exceptions, such as  
4       it would bear on credibility? It would bear on  
5       perception, ability to call motive?

6                       Have those -- those have been  
7       recognized exceptions in the past?

8                       MS. GALLAGHER: Yes, ma'am, because  
9       there was --

10                      CHAIR HOLTZMAN: A standard operating  
11       procedure kind of thing?

12                      MS. GALLAGHER: It was specifically in  
13       the constitutionally required enumerated  
14       exceptions. And, now, you have procedural rules  
15       that specifically say, the evidence being  
16       proffered by the defense has to be relevant to an  
17       enumerated exception.

18                      CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay.

19                      MS. GALLAGHER: And, we don't have an  
20       enumerated exception that would allow for any  
21       evidence in by this, all of that, because the  
22       constitutionally required exception is gone.

1           But, I believe most states have some  
2 provision for or mechanism by which that evidence  
3 comes in or is allowed to be disclosed or  
4 reviewed in camera.

5           MR. STONE: Page 7, you say at least  
6 one state, you don't say most states, you say one  
7 state.

8           MS. GALLAGHER: Well, I think maybe  
9 Ms. Kepros can --

10          MS. KEPROS: I can answer that a  
11 little bit. I mean, I've read a few law review  
12 articles that collect the national standards.  
13 The majority rule, it's differently characterized  
14 certainly from one state to another.

15          And, some of them are from case law,  
16 some of them are Statutes at the state level.

17          And, you will see terminology such as  
18 exculpatory evidence. You'll see language such  
19 as relevant to guilt or innocence. You will see,  
20 you know, there's different ways to describe  
21 that, although the lens I guess I see it through  
22 and as I understood the military was prior to the

1 NDAA in 2015, is that constitutionally required  
2 was largely falling into the kind of due process  
3 right that the United States Supreme Court  
4 recognized in Pennsylvania v. Ritchie in, you  
5 know, the '80s where they say there is a point  
6 where for there to be a fair trial, certain  
7 information is going to come to bear.

8 So, that's described in different ways  
9 and I think it's a function of sort of the  
10 collision of common law practice, the  
11 codification of a bunch of things in the 1970s,  
12 evolving concepts of therapy even as a part of  
13 American society.

14 You know, so it's things have kind of  
15 evolved at different tracks. But, you will see  
16 most places some sort of pathway where the  
17 relevancy of that information is acknowledged  
18 even in my state, which is among the more strict,  
19 there's a waiver analysis when it comes to  
20 privilege and they say there is a point where,  
21 you know, that personal information does become  
22 of enough consequence to the litigation that it

1 is appropriate for it to be shared.

2 JUDGE JONES: So, this is all -- is  
3 this currently before the court in the military?  
4 Even a Service Court? Have Service Courts -- I  
5 don't know that it's gone to --

6 MS. GALLAGHER: I do not believe --  
7 well, I am not aware if there is a case on which  
8 this directly relates.

9 JUDGE JONES: I think I remember the  
10 debate a couple of years ago. Or many of us,  
11 including myself thought why would you ever have  
12 to say that there's not an exception, you know,  
13 if it was constitutionally required?

14 If this is being read to mean that  
15 this is it, and maybe literally, that's what  
16 you're telling us.

17 MS. GALLAGHER: That's what the  
18 testimony in January seemed to indicate. I  
19 believe that's what the Subcommittee findings  
20 were as well.

21 And, so, it seems that there is  
22 confusion about the practice and, you know, is

1       there a mechanism to clear up this without the  
2       language of the rule that you will find an  
3       enumerated exception that's going to be relevant  
4       to or you're not willing to do the in camera  
5       review.

6                   And, you know, how it's supposed to  
7       work out, like I said, this was not the thing I  
8       have an answer to today what the best option is  
9       and that's why --

10                   JUDGE JONES: That's why it's here,  
11       basically.

12                   MR. STONE: Isn't this matter before  
13       CAAF? I was under the impression that at least  
14       in one of the Services, the defense counsel have  
15       taken up to CAAF the breadth of the  
16       constitutional exception and I shouldn't say that  
17       I see some heads nodding out in the audience, but  
18       I do.

19                   I was under the impression that this  
20       is an issue that they are likely to decide. And,  
21       so, I'm, again, inclined not to, if you want to  
22       check and get back to us after this, but I'm

1 inclined not to get in the middle of the fray,  
2 get in the fray here, when that's exactly what  
3 they're looking at in terms of what the legal  
4 extent of it ought to be in the military, which  
5 is, we just heard is different formulations in  
6 different states.

7 I think no state purely allows you to  
8 invade a privilege for simply impeachment  
9 purposes and that hawks back to the testimony we  
10 heard from Mr. Christensen earlier today and  
11 whether that privilege is a husband-wife, priest-  
12 penitent, whatever it is, but or even attorney-  
13 client.

14 But, I think if this question is  
15 before the Court of Appeals for the Armed Forces,  
16 I'm certainly not inclined to get in the middle.  
17 Am I right that in some law material in the last  
18 meeting or this one that was in there? I'm sure  
19 this --

20 MS. GALLAGHER: I'm not aware of any  
21 CAAF grants on an issue like this. But, I'm just  
22 not aware of any.



1                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, let's assume for  
2 a minute that it's not because she hasn't found  
3 any. You may be right, Mr. Stone, but let's  
4 assume for a minute that this is not before CAAF.

5                   I guess I'm with Barbara here. I  
6 mean, I always thought the constitutionally  
7 required language was just superfluous because --

8                   JUDGE JONES: And, that's why most of  
9 us voted to take it out.

10                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right. And, we -- I  
11 don't know that we voted on 513, but certainly  
12 412.

13                  JUDGE JONES: Yes.

14                  CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I mean, and I know  
15 why it was thrown in there, it was just a fig  
16 leaf and nobody ever -- I mean, I don't know  
17 that's pretty much what I thought it was for and  
18 I never thought it made any difference because it  
19 was required by the Constitution, judges were  
20 going to find a way to get it in and if it  
21 wasn't, they weren't.

22                  So, I don't understand --

1                   JUDGE JONES: I think that's going to  
2 have to be -- that's going to be the issue to  
3 argue because that was the debate we had when it  
4 was in front of us.

5                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Right, so I guess the  
6 problem I'm having is the Court's taking this  
7 literally that if the -- I mean, it has to be in  
8 a Statute that the Constitution requires it for  
9 them to recognize that there's a constitutional  
10 issue?

11                   MS. GALLAGHER: Perhaps.

12                   VADM TRACEY: Wasn't that the  
13 testimony that we heard that the fact that it had  
14 been there and then it was removed was being read  
15 as an intentional deletion of --

16                   MS. GALLAGHER: Yes, that's --

17                   CHAIR HOLTZMAN: But, you can't delete  
18 the Constitution. Just because you take it out  
19 of a Statute isn't going to --

20                   VADM TRACEY: But, that's the  
21 testimony that we heard was that that was what  
22 was happening.

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I know, so how do we  
2 deal with --

3 JUDGE JONES: We just abolish the  
4 Constitution.

5 PROF. TAYLOR: If you look at the  
6 exceptions, you can see why we are where we are.

7 JUDGE JONES: Yes.

8 PROF. TAYLOR: And, that was the  
9 policy choice that was made.

10 MR. STONE: And, each of these  
11 proposed different bases that we might put in  
12 really is going to determine -- be based on -- be  
13 determined as facts of that case. And, so,  
14 that's why I think that I'm perfectly happy to  
15 encourage defense counsel to try and get it in.

16 And some judge is going to say, oh,  
17 motive, yes, that goes in or they're going to  
18 say, no, it wouldn't be a 513. We think this is  
19 a motive in every case.

20 But, I mean, I think that on the facts  
21 of their case, you're going to make the  
22 objections. Sometimes they're going to succeed,

1 sometimes they're not going to succeed.

2 Sometimes, based on what they have, the appellate  
3 court for that Service is going to uphold them,  
4 sometimes going to reverse them.

5 And, that's going to get us to a case  
6 that CAAF is going to take which is going to  
7 spell out more if you need more.

8 But, I think these are all individual  
9 determinations based on the facts of the case,  
10 almost like that Chisum case. Again, that's  
11 another one where there's a 513 question and I  
12 think that the appellate court there would have  
13 said, well, because of the pendency of that other  
14 case, it's -- actually they did.

15 They said because of the other case  
16 and what we've seen, it was a harmless error.

17 So, I mean, it seems to me that it's  
18 determined on the facts and that we're wading  
19 into something where Congress has decided what  
20 the language should be and we might not like the  
21 language, but I think they decided that.

22 So, I don't understand how you could

1 cover a whole new set of perceptions.

2 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Congress wasn't  
3 deciding not to have these exceptions, it just  
4 decided that it was going to take out the  
5 "constitutionally required" because they said it  
6 was unnecessary. And, maybe they thought it was  
7 confusing and it's not clear what Congress ever  
8 has in mind.

9 But if the courts are viewing the  
10 removal of that "constitutionally required"  
11 exception as a means to avoid all these issues  
12 and say, "Well, if it's not there, it's not  
13 written out for me, then forget it." I don't  
14 have to look any further than that.

15 I don't have to look further to see if  
16 there's a due process issue or if there some  
17 other kind of issue here that is a concern.

18 The question for me is really whether  
19 this is something that we can tackle in  
20 relatively short period of time that we have.

21 I think the other issue that we  
22 mentioned about the -- you know, what's covered

1 by the definition of patient psychiatric  
2 communication, I think that's pretty narrow and  
3 we could probably get something done.

4 But, this seems to be sort of  
5 amorphous and hard to get your hand around and  
6 this is really, I mean, and what's the solution?  
7 Is it judicial training or is the solution  
8 something else? I don't know. So, maybe --

9 MS. GALLAGHER: Yes, ma'am, and we  
10 don't have the data at this time to fully define  
11 the problem. I don't know if it's that we have  
12 increased the specificity of the factual  
13 showing that had to be made. I don't know,  
14 you know, it may be that they're determining it,  
15 we just haven't raised any facts. It's not that  
16 there's no exception to link that to, we just  
17 haven't even raised the facts in the first place.

18 But, without looking at, you know,  
19 some specific data and some specific cases, we  
20 don't have a real feel for what the problem is  
21 and whether it can be fixed by training or  
22 whether it's something that's a language fix.

1 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Well, so maybe this  
2 is a good issue to send to the succeeding Panel.

3 MS. GALLAGHER: I think it's a very  
4 worthy issue.

5 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: What do you all say?

6 CAPT TIDESWELL: They're very  
7 receptive, ma'am. They've already met, they met  
8 in January and they've asked --

9 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, that sounds  
10 like one that -- because it'll take some time to  
11 get your hands around that.

12 CAPT TIDESWELL: Yes, ma'am.

13 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, great.

14 MS. GALLAGHER: Ma'am, I have nothing  
15 further.

16 (Simultaneous speaking.)

17 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: So, what's next on  
18 our -- that's it?

19 CAPT TIDESWELL: That's it, yes,  
20 ma'am. There's no further comment.

21 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Wonderful. Well,  
22 Panel Members, thank you very much. And we are

1 finished at exactly 3:00.

2 MR. STONE: Will we be --

3 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Thank you, Ms. Kepros.

4 MR. STONE: Will be establishing our  
5 future dates by email?

6 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: I think we have dates  
7 in May.

8 CAPT TIDESWELL: We have dates in  
9 April and May, yes, ma'am.

10 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Okay, and then beyond  
11 that, we need to do that.

12 MR. STONE: Yes.

13 CAPT TIDESWELL: We'll talk about how  
14 far we want to.

15 CHAIR HOLTZMAN: Great, thank you very  
16 much everybody. Thanks to the audience and  
17 thanks again to the Panel Members who assisted us  
18 and Ms. Kepros, too, thank you.

19 MS. FRIED: Thank you. The meeting's  
20 closed.

21 (Whereupon, the above-entitled matter  
22 went off the record at 3:01 p.m.)



## A

- a.m.** 1:11 4:2 56:3,4  
**ability** 50:8 143:21  
 210:16 248:1 271:20  
 273:18 275:5  
**able** 62:14 112:1 192:9  
 242:1 256:4 272:13  
**abolish** 283:3  
**above-entitled** 56:2  
 175:21 213:22 288:21  
**absence** 90:1  
**absent** 34:11,20 35:6  
**absolute** 19:10 103:21  
 103:22  
**absolutely** 32:20 62:9  
 129:14 199:4 255:4  
**absoluteness** 19:7  
**absurdity** 15:16  
**abuse** 24:6  
**abused** 73:10  
**ACCA** 79:1,2  
**accept** 261:5  
**acceptable** 125:15  
 151:7  
**accepted** 203:14  
**accepting** 127:19  
**access** 11:15 25:9,11  
 89:18 183:12 188:10  
 191:20 249:7,16  
 250:13 251:13,14  
 265:19  
**accessed** 39:11  
**accessing** 259:11  
**accident** 51:22  
**accomplish** 207:14  
**account** 196:1  
**accountability** 177:21  
**accused** 12:22 50:22  
 62:7 67:12 148:16,18  
 264:13  
**acknowledge** 103:13  
**acknowledged** 277:17  
**acquitted** 63:17  
**acronyms** 45:14  
**act** 4:12 6:15,16 7:10,12  
 80:15 182:20  
**action** 233:2  
**active** 253:6  
**activity** 208:19  
**actual** 11:4 12:6  
**ad** 157:19  
**add** 109:5 117:5 118:8  
 118:12 122:5 135:9  
 135:10,13,21 146:20  
 146:22 152:11 155:14  
 209:13 212:3 227:16  
 228:3,5  
**added** 25:6 105:1  
 138:10 273:16  
**adding** 174:21 215:19  
**addition** 11:12 123:5,8  
 206:16 209:8 228:13  
**additional** 105:1,7,18  
 170:11 175:4 190:3  
 225:10 226:2,11  
 239:4 273:15,21  
**Additionally** 5:10,15  
**address** 24:17 32:18  
 71:18 90:4 128:4  
 151:8 153:4 192:14  
 244:7 247:4 257:6  
 262:4  
**addressed** 11:8 13:3  
 25:16 31:8,10,14,21  
 31:22 166:19 247:6  
**addresses** 185:7  
**addressing** 90:11 244:6  
 247:10  
**adds** 228:13  
**adequate** 185:15 191:1  
**adjust** 78:5  
**adjusted** 215:8  
**administers** 103:7  
**administrative** 63:7  
 221:22  
**administratively**  
 180:13 219:6  
**Admiral** 6:9 22:21 25:3  
 71:10 152:16 154:18  
 207:8  
**admissibility** 271:14  
**admissible** 183:8  
**admission** 225:7  
 271:12  
**admit** 271:19  
**admitted** 18:16,17,18  
 18:21 38:15 96:7  
 225:16  
**admitting** 19:4  
**adopt** 151:13,15,15  
 158:18 216:6  
**adopted** 116:10 150:22  
**adoption** 3:10,10,11  
 11:11,16  
**adult** 4:16 7:16  
**advance** 146:20  
**adverse** 140:21 180:20  
**adversely** 213:1  
**advice** 201:17 202:1,2  
 202:10  
**advising** 188:11 200:3  
**Advisor** 2:9,9  
**advisory** 6:14,15 274:4  
**advocate** 1:22 54:21  
 110:17  
**advocates** 177:22  
 178:3 185:20 188:1  
**affect** 239:4  
**afford** 25:6  
**afternoon** 5:4,9 176:4  
 243:4  
**agenda** 4:21,22 5:5,14  
 56:21 176:4 213:20  
 214:6 235:22 241:3  
 243:2 269:12,14  
**agents** 212:6,9 213:5  
**ago** 21:6 25:4 243:10  
 278:10  
**agree** 19:3 21:2 22:19  
 35:21 36:1 37:9 50:5  
 64:4,6 115:18 119:11  
 121:12 149:9 158:4,7  
 158:18 168:10 182:16  
 213:16 221:2 237:8  
 269:20 270:3  
**agreed** 151:1 181:4  
 183:16 198:12 206:6  
**agreeing** 244:21  
**agreement** 126:16  
**agrees** 155:14  
**ahead** 50:14 79:11  
 86:18 141:17 153:8  
 160:7 163:1 242:9  
 243:12 245:11 252:18  
 257:20  
**aimed** 60:12  
**Air** 1:19 2:1,2 16:13  
 22:10 23:16,17 24:8  
 26:15 32:6,15 78:15  
 81:6,7 93:7 94:9,10  
 98:8 102:1 107:17  
 185:19 186:20 251:20  
**alert** 152:5  
**align** 224:18  
**aligned** 225:3  
**alignment** 225:21  
**allegation** 85:13  
**allegations** 179:5,11,16  
**allow** 87:4 105:4 163:20  
 224:14 235:22 260:13  
 261:19 273:17 275:20  
**allowed** 95:4 121:6  
 140:20 152:7 189:16  
 195:10 227:11 256:3  
 260:9 276:3  
**allowing** 164:22 243:1  
 272:20,22  
**allows** 221:9 230:2  
 280:7  
**alluded** 249:14  
**alternate** 194:2  
**alternative** 163:5  
**ameliorated** 211:11  
**amend** 149:13 238:14  
**amended** 4:13 7:11  
 88:2 182:21 257:12  
**amendment** 7:18 15:22  
 25:5 133:20 145:14  
 145:16 215:7 216:10  
 216:14 220:18 238:4  
 246:20  
**amendments** 3:8,18 4:6  
 4:17 8:1  
**American** 277:13  
**amicus** 226:20 227:2,4  
 227:8,10,14,20,21  
 228:1  
**amorphous** 286:5  
**amount** 18:13 266:9  
**amplify** 85:21  
**analogy** 41:17,20  
**analysis** 265:5 277:19  
**analyze** 32:10  
**anecdotal** 255:19  
**answer** 30:2 80:16  
 106:21 177:11 189:5  
 192:22 198:2 208:16  
 209:12 253:2 276:10  
 279:8  
**answered** 111:19  
 254:16  
**answering** 41:15 106:5  
**answers** 212:17,17  
**anticipation** 66:1  
**anybody** 20:17 25:18  
 106:4 109:17 114:2  
 115:8 139:22 157:22  
 158:6 200:17 217:4  
 239:10 262:2  
**anymore** 20:7 133:12  
 140:3 195:16  
**anyway** 33:20 228:7  
**apparently** 74:15 75:14  
**appeal** 34:4 35:3 37:2  
 38:18 43:10,15 54:12  
 57:20 59:6 62:3 64:16  
 69:5 70:21 72:6 74:20  
 80:14 84:7 95:20  
 103:7 111:1,3 126:5,6  
 134:11 135:2 140:19  
 140:20 141:4 148:7  
 148:10 176:5 217:18  
 225:18 226:10 230:3  
 230:6 238:17 239:21  
 240:1 246:22  
**appealed** 70:21  
**appeals** 11:6,7 27:13  
 30:21 31:5,19 46:1  
 47:2 61:21 79:3 224:4  
 224:4 238:16,18  
 258:19 280:15  
**appear** 233:16 235:3

**appearance** 54:8  
**appears** 89:4  
**Appellant** 27:2  
**appendix** 27:1  
**apples** 266:1  
**applied** 128:8 259:3  
 272:17  
**applies** 24:4 145:22  
**apply** 51:18 87:17  
 123:18 127:9 265:14  
 275:2  
**appointed** 6:6  
**appointment** 262:12  
**appointments** 262:19  
 262:20  
**appreciate** 55:17 56:17  
 56:18 211:18 241:11  
 241:19 242:1  
**approach** 194:5,20  
**appropriate** 13:13  
 14:12 25:8 134:15  
 144:16 185:15 192:2  
 192:20 193:11 278:1  
**appropriateness**  
 210:22 235:10  
**approved** 215:3  
**approves** 239:3  
**approving** 116:7 120:5  
**April** 288:9  
**area** 101:21 178:13,15  
 178:19 179:1 181:9  
 181:10,19 185:2  
 217:3 257:17  
**areas** 178:12 256:14  
**argue** 10:14 101:5,12  
 226:7 282:3  
**argued** 42:12  
**argues** 27:2 100:11,16  
**argument** 27:20 68:14  
 69:4 76:22 79:9 84:16  
 85:18 97:4 101:9  
 105:12 120:11,14  
 123:4 166:7 218:5,8  
 226:16  
**arguments** 15:7 82:9  
 121:11 261:9,10  
**Arlington** 1:11  
**Armed** 11:6,8 238:16  
 280:15  
**arms** 100:21  
**Army** 2:4,4 31:5 61:20  
 66:13 79:3 103:5  
 126:4 134:22 185:19  
 186:17 242:8,12  
 251:21  
**Army's** 78:4  
**art** 232:21,22  
**Article** 7:18 69:17 79:17

80:3 112:15 143:19  
 144:14 153:15 179:18  
 179:19,20 195:3  
 223:17 238:14,19  
 245:19,21 246:3,7,17  
 246:21 247:12 248:17  
 248:22 249:12,21  
 251:4 272:4  
**articles** 55:6 276:12  
**articulately** 44:9  
**ascertaining** 13:17  
**aside** 158:20 167:17  
 229:16 258:22  
**asked** 26:8 85:4 103:9  
 103:16 110:7 125:22  
 152:11 179:21 181:11  
 193:21 194:15 234:21  
 264:15 287:8  
**asking** 40:12 60:17  
 97:15 99:3 111:9  
 115:6 121:19 136:8  
 194:8 195:14 219:11  
 262:1  
**aspect** 209:20  
**aspects** 89:16  
**assault** 4:16 5:13 7:16  
 38:21 53:6,7,10,14  
 62:6 63:14,18 177:20  
 178:3 179:17 186:14  
 186:19 187:1,4  
 207:22 211:3 212:19  
 274:6  
**assert** 181:1  
**asserting** 100:3  
**assertion** 16:2  
**assess** 245:15 274:7  
**assessed** 250:16  
**assessment** 4:14 7:14  
 265:8  
**assigned** 78:2 192:14  
**assigning** 188:22  
**assignment** 208:14  
**assignments** 203:10  
**assist** 58:16 244:10  
**assistance** 178:4  
 187:18  
**assistant** 68:11  
**assisted** 185:16 288:17  
**assume** 46:3 281:1,4  
**assumed** 198:14  
**assuming** 90:5 121:1  
 186:4 188:3 269:22  
**assure** 11:12  
**attach** 156:20  
**attached** 74:2 75:11  
 82:18  
**attaches** 170:7  
**attempts** 15:6

**attempts** 179:19  
**attend** 213:6  
**attendance** 7:3  
**attended** 205:9  
**attention** 132:13 189:4  
 246:6  
**attenuated** 70:22  
**attorney** 2:9,9 3:14 8:8  
 15:11,18 201:2 202:3  
**attorney-** 280:12  
**attorney/client** 100:22  
 137:19  
**audience** 279:17  
 288:16  
**August** 27:7 263:22  
**authorities** 54:4 65:5  
 93:6 118:11 120:22  
 179:14  
**authority** 29:3 51:20  
 53:17,21 55:1,11 63:4  
 65:17,19 80:2 82:18  
 89:22 92:20 110:17  
 116:18,19 137:14  
 155:3 159:17 167:16  
 168:20 170:13,17  
 178:14 179:2,7,9  
 181:3 184:13 260:21  
 272:8  
**authority's** 54:13  
 100:20 148:4  
**Authorization** 4:12 7:10  
 7:12 182:20  
**authorize** 54:2  
**authorized** 53:6 246:21  
**authorizes** 179:3,6  
**automatic** 93:17,20,21  
 108:2 135:1  
**automatically** 37:22  
 38:17 41:19 46:5  
 105:4 135:19  
**available** 6:11,16,20  
 45:20 46:8 97:19 98:1  
 98:11 102:8 107:15  
 108:3,6 160:20  
 188:12  
**avenue** 62:4  
**avoid** 107:5 221:21  
 285:11  
**aware** 53:9 63:6 210:13  
 272:5 278:7 280:20  
 280:22  
**AWOL** 62:7 63:17  
**aye** 159:1,2,6 175:10,11  
 230:12,13  
**eyes** 175:14

---

**B**


---

**b** 116:1 143:3 160:6

**B(4)** 116:1  
**back** 31:22 34:6 46:21  
 47:14 48:15 57:11  
 71:14 76:19 81:15  
 82:9 90:9 109:18  
 135:17 141:9 148:19  
 152:15 176:7 193:17  
 196:15 198:7 201:11  
 204:2 213:19 268:15  
 279:22 280:9  
**background** 203:12  
**bad** 45:14 216:17  
**balance** 108:1,2 127:21  
 153:2  
**balances** 107:22  
**balancing** 105:22  
**ball** 146:20  
**Banks** 176:12  
**bar** 195:15  
**Barbara** 1:15 6:8 281:5  
**base** 206:9  
**based** 30:11 48:21  
 68:14 93:8 99:9  
 141:21 187:3 188:14  
 197:6 204:17 265:7  
 272:21 283:12 284:2  
 284:9  
**bases** 283:11  
**basic** 145:17 174:20  
**basically** 49:17 59:16  
 63:8 93:5 123:5 131:9  
 144:6 251:4 279:11  
**basis** 15:2 16:16 83:9  
 95:3 109:8 183:6,14  
 184:6 202:1 230:2  
 258:6 266:18,22  
 267:20,22 273:12  
**bear** 275:4,4 277:7  
**bearing** 271:20 273:17  
**beck** 199:16  
**becoming** 37:10 203:13  
**beg** 110:7  
**beginning** 75:22  
**begun** 192:18  
**behalf** 81:17 84:16  
 211:17  
**behaviors** 193:7  
**believe** 12:18 20:9 22:5  
 22:8 23:3 28:22 29:2  
 31:4,20 36:2 37:7,21  
 41:13 92:2 107:10  
 134:8 136:13,15  
 139:18 161:18 219:19  
 239:3 240:13 250:14  
 254:9 276:1 278:6,19  
**believed** 74:11  
**believes** 225:7  
**bemoan** 181:2

**bench** 12:13 194:5,20  
266:13  
**Benchbook** 195:19,21  
197:3 199:9  
**benefit** 208:13 236:8  
241:21 242:10  
**best** 6:1 193:2 242:17  
248:11 261:13 279:8  
**bet** 242:17  
**better** 16:10 21:3 23:4  
30:18 32:22 33:1  
46:19 76:21 85:9,14  
101:14 108:1 128:20  
170:2 192:10 203:7  
203:16,19,19,21  
204:20,22 205:2  
209:4,18 234:13  
**beyond** 19:3 51:15  
140:18 147:2 288:10  
**BG** 176:16 177:4  
189:22 197:5 199:4,7  
199:13 202:21 204:8  
209:9 212:1  
**big** 101:18 143:5  
144:17,18,22 145:18  
213:2 235:16,17  
**biggest** 191:9  
**Bill** 222:12 223:12  
**billet** 192:9  
**billets** 189:1 192:15  
**bind** 88:5  
**biographies** 6:11  
**bit** 19:6 38:20 51:16  
103:5 202:16 203:21  
234:22 240:5 276:11  
**blah** 169:8,8,8 220:2,2  
220:2 235:8,8,8  
**blame** 11:2,4  
**blatantly** 12:12  
**blue** 132:22 133:19,21  
257:17 271:15  
**board** 180:3  
**boards** 219:18  
**body** 88:18 134:16  
233:15  
**bother** 18:4  
**bottom** 198:10  
**Branch** 2:4  
**brand** 27:18  
**breach** 139:2  
**breached** 124:8 169:22  
**breaching** 105:9  
**breadth** 279:15  
**break** 3:16 8:3 55:22  
115:1,4,11,20 117:12  
117:13 175:15,16,18  
186:6 212:4 213:19  
**brethren** 17:21

**brief** 69:19 112:19  
114:2,4 131:6 226:2  
227:2,4,14,21 228:1  
233:1 234:10,10  
241:9  
**brief's** 228:10  
**briefing** 122:3 140:6  
153:20  
**briefly** 9:9  
**briefs** 112:22 113:3  
134:7 138:17 140:12  
141:5 163:6 215:17  
222:14 223:13 226:20  
227:1,11 232:17  
**Brigadier** 2:3 3:14 8:5  
176:10  
**bring** 94:19 197:22  
204:4  
**bringing** 208:12  
**broad** 17:18 166:21  
**broaden** 166:20 240:5,8  
**broadening** 88:14  
**broader** 149:12 223:12  
229:15 240:10 261:5  
261:5  
**Brooklyn** 173:10  
**brought** 50:11 199:18  
205:12 235:5  
**Bryan** 13:11  
**bulk** 187:15  
**bump** 10:11  
**bunch** 277:11  
**burden** 36:11 45:18  
63:21 64:3 115:14  
148:1 184:5 220:6  
247:21 272:13  
**business** 252:22

---

**C**


---

**C** 115:22  
**CAAF** 31:8,10,21 32:19  
42:12 218:3 239:14  
260:12,19 261:4,19  
262:3,14 263:9 264:3  
264:9,14,18,21  
266:19 279:13,15  
280:21 281:4 284:6  
**cabinets** 28:6  
**calendar's** 60:1  
**call** 33:22 37:18 147:22  
148:5 190:3 199:16  
217:7 252:20 275:5  
**called** 16:4 27:14 55:2  
239:18  
**calling** 28:2,8 148:3  
**camera** 12:3 22:3,4  
26:4 27:4 46:2 83:7  
116:12,14 117:5  
127:10 129:1 130:21  
153:12 183:2,21  
248:1 272:14 276:4  
279:4  
**candid** 177:18  
**CAPT** 114:12,16,19  
174:16 176:14 241:4  
242:5,16 253:12,16  
253:19 255:1,5 269:8  
269:15 287:6,12,19  
288:8,13  
**captain** 2:8 4:9 21:12  
176:13  
**car** 51:22  
**care** 128:15 135:2  
142:22 219:15  
**career** 32:16 187:3  
213:1  
**careers** 192:8  
**careful** 146:8  
**carried** 159:9  
**case** 16:8 19:14 24:8  
26:15,16,17 28:12  
32:8,12 34:19 42:14  
43:18 47:3 48:10  
50:22 53:5,7,7,14  
54:6,9 71:12,20,21  
72:13,14 73:1,2,3,10  
74:5,7 75:4,8 79:8  
80:1 82:20 85:9,14  
92:14 95:1,16 96:2,6  
96:13,22 97:8 103:7  
106:17,20,21 107:3  
109:19 110:18 127:9  
132:20 137:18 142:9  
142:11 149:5 153:21  
167:13 171:8,9  
180:13 187:12 207:1  
216:20 217:14,15,16  
218:1,11,18,21 219:7  
220:11 225:8,19  
245:3 258:22 264:2,7  
264:9 267:14 268:9  
276:15 278:7 283:13  
283:19,21 284:5,9,10  
284:14,15  
**cases** 5:13 18:14 19:1  
24:1 31:20 32:19 33:6  
33:17 35:11 42:6,11  
42:18 44:11 74:3,6,7  
74:15 75:6,16 83:16  
96:5 99:1 102:3  
127:22 180:8,16  
183:12 186:14,19  
187:1,5 200:12 218:1  
223:17 224:10 249:15  
249:16 258:14 262:8  
272:12 286:19

**categories** 99:14  
**category** 41:8 71:12  
91:7,11,21 99:6,8,10  
99:21 103:5 104:9  
149:1,2  
**CATHERINE** 2:4  
**caught** 59:22  
**cause** 15:20 17:17 23:8  
23:9 36:6 40:9 66:2,6  
105:5 110:21 111:5,7  
116:20 127:18 128:3  
128:12 140:17,18  
142:10 159:19 160:19  
246:11  
**caused** 105:8 231:17  
**caveat** 201:14  
**caveats** 151:13  
**celebrated** 52:17  
**cell** 188:12  
**Center** 1:11  
**cert** 260:13 266:13,13  
267:6,6 268:8  
**certain** 14:3 30:2 89:16  
109:7 179:10 182:5  
205:3 252:11 277:6  
**certainly** 45:21 77:22  
86:14 87:12 107:14  
108:5 113:18 158:3  
192:6 202:6,8 216:17  
276:14 280:16 281:11  
**certification** 185:20  
186:3  
**certified** 190:16 206:8  
206:11  
**certify** 153:19  
**cetera** 125:12  
**chain** 197:13  
**CHAIRMAN** 118:4  
160:10,13,18,21  
161:4 170:4  
**challenge** 12:8 21:1  
100:9 141:3 144:11  
226:9 265:13  
**challenged** 225:18  
**chambers** 33:7  
**chance** 85:16 86:4  
109:16 110:2 120:13  
121:10 122:20 130:11  
138:4 142:17,18  
167:12 171:21 224:8  
226:7,11 236:5,18  
**change** 5:5 71:2,2  
113:9 125:16 130:7  
154:15 183:17,20  
184:3,7 207:12  
234:13 235:19 247:5  
261:11,18 263:8,11  
266:16 271:17

- changed** 33:12 44:3  
181:15 212:10 216:10  
263:7 269:22
- changes** 5:2 24:17  
113:14 182:22 243:8  
246:2,4 247:8 274:2
- changing** 144:8 191:22  
202:15 251:6
- chapter** 233:19
- characterization** 59:14  
60:13
- characterized** 276:13
- charge** 44:22 62:5,6  
**charged** 255:7
- charges** 45:1
- Charlottesville** 205:10
- chart** 40:22 244:9  
248:15 257:18 271:15
- charter** 76:15
- check** 97:18 279:22
- Chief** 1:19 2:1,4
- children** 51:22 53:2
- chill** 148:2
- Chisum** 23:19 26:15,16  
32:15 34:7,19 71:20  
76:8 82:21 83:16,19  
88:4 94:8 96:3,4  
97:12 101:13 137:17  
142:13 149:5 171:6  
284:10
- choice** 283:9
- choose** 86:22 109:1  
195:7
- choosing** 224:5
- Chorus** 159:2,4 175:11  
175:13 230:13,15
- chosen** 197:21
- Christensen** 1:19 3:5  
5:16,17 7:20 8:22 9:2  
9:5,16 17:9,14,19,20  
18:5 19:8 20:8 22:18  
23:3,9,12 24:19 25:12  
28:19 30:10 31:2  
32:20 33:9,14 34:5,18  
35:2,5 36:1,5,14,19  
36:22 37:3 39:13,17  
41:13 42:10,19 43:5  
44:5,8,17,21 45:3  
46:10,13 47:12,20  
48:4,16,20 49:1,5,21  
50:5 51:10 54:16  
55:17,19 105:11  
280:10
- Christensen's** 8:19
- circuit** 13:12 19:16
- circulate** 173:19
- circumstance** 45:9  
87:22 142:9 225:12
- circumstances** 44:3  
69:8 104:1 105:8
- citing** 24:8
- citizens** 14:14,15
- civilian** 29:4 193:19  
200:11 209:15,20  
265:14,16,20
- clarification** 136:10
- clarifies** 29:18
- clarify** 57:6 99:12 119:2  
153:9 221:13 257:13  
258:3
- clarifying** 51:12 145:2  
155:2 160:15 174:12
- clear** 12:15 14:8,17  
15:1 19:9 34:2 47:21  
52:1 53:4 68:20  
130:10 239:18 279:1  
285:7
- clearer** 40:21 118:2
- clearly** 23:22 88:8  
114:1 247:3 261:20
- clergy** 10:19
- clerk** 69:11
- clerk's** 220:6
- clerks** 67:19 104:22
- client** 15:11 195:8  
201:18 202:3 280:13
- clients** 191:20 192:10  
200:3 212:11 225:2  
251:2
- closed** 288:20
- Coast** 258:18 263:2  
264:11
- Code** 1:21 7:15 79:18  
179:2 222:16 223:15  
238:15
- codification** 277:11
- coin** 230:9
- colleagues** 33:20 177:7
- collect** 276:12
- collision** 277:10
- colloquy** 75:22
- Colonel** 2:4 3:5 6:4  
56:10,13 71:17 88:21  
145:4 146:12 180:22  
242:6
- COLONEL(R)** 1:19 2:1
- colorable** 59:7 61:9  
64:2 123:14 127:6  
149:22
- come** 20:4 46:21 50:7  
58:2 72:7 76:19 82:21  
87:5 92:19 96:9  
105:12,13 145:12  
153:22 162:21 163:18  
197:3 201:11 204:2  
213:19 240:1 245:4
- 250:7,15 264:3 277:7
- comes** 50:21 62:4 74:2  
89:6 201:16 239:22  
265:4 266:3 276:3  
277:19
- comfort** 17:4
- comfortable** 11:14
- coming** 184:5 202:4
- comma** 159:19
- command** 197:13
- commander** 181:2
- commanders** 177:22  
179:3,6,12 180:7,22
- commanding** 96:6
- commands** 197:13
- comment** 3:5,8 5:16,20  
6:1,3 7:20 8:19 19:22  
43:7 78:21 86:12 89:4  
89:5,14,15 91:10  
106:4 107:21 118:8  
135:14 143:17 146:21  
157:14 167:20 212:4  
213:5 287:20
- commentary** 128:11
- commented** 183:16
- commenting** 91:17
- comments** 9:20 25:2  
84:19 86:15,16 88:21  
91:14 92:3 119:7  
120:6 152:20 154:18  
177:10 186:1 190:12  
197:5 206:1 211:10
- commission** 235:8
- commit** 179:19
- committee** 3:7,18 6:14  
6:15 7:22 21:19 30:18  
35:14,19 57:1,9  
152:19 158:19 159:9  
199:8 274:5
- Committee's** 25:5 39:8
- common** 20:1 83:13,16  
83:17 208:2 225:6  
277:10
- communication** 183:7  
208:19 286:2
- communications** 10:19  
15:21 16:6 51:2 202:3  
248:2 257:14 268:17
- community** 12:13
- comparing** 107:17
- comparison** 266:2
- compel** 27:4
- compelled** 9:20
- compile** 260:5
- complaint** 106:15
- complaints** 211:6,8
- complete** 257:21
- completed** 198:16
- completely** 32:12 60:6
- compliance** 128:14  
248:18
- complicated** 56:8
- complied** 123:5
- comply** 6:14
- comprehensive** 99:11
- con** 157:17
- concede** 216:18
- concentrate** 270:4,7
- concept** 208:21
- concepts** 277:12
- concern** 20:15 33:2  
35:10 36:2 54:14,17  
67:8,9 72:6 90:12  
98:19 105:19 143:5  
180:19 181:19 217:9  
217:10 239:11 285:17
- concerned** 21:4 51:16  
61:14 67:13 120:9  
143:13 149:16 220:4
- concerning** 9:10,17,20  
225:11
- concerns** 24:18 25:10  
71:19 152:12 202:5  
273:10
- concludes** 189:2
- conclusion** 13:22 30:14  
30:17 105:13 110:4,7
- conclusions** 30:13  
257:15
- concurrently** 154:20
- condition** 257:11 258:6
- conduct** 4:14 7:13
- conducted** 4:15 7:15  
70:8
- conducting** 194:10
- conferences** 213:6
- confidences** 15:12
- confidential** 16:6 43:12  
258:20 268:16
- confidentiality** 14:8  
15:21
- confirmed** 213:10
- conflict** 136:19
- confrontation** 272:22  
273:9
- confused** 27:10 88:13
- confusing** 229:2 235:4  
285:7
- confusion** 278:22
- Congress** 4:11,19  
12:14 20:12 49:14  
149:13 182:21 184:7  
184:13 222:12 223:11  
232:16 238:14 263:8  
263:11 284:19 285:2  
285:7

- connected** 93:19  
**consequence** 192:10  
 277:22  
**consequences** 200:20  
**consider** 87:15 251:17  
 259:12 274:1  
**consideration** 77:10  
 178:12 236:13,14  
 273:20  
**considered** 88:14,19,19  
 180:15 225:13 259:15  
**consistencies** 193:6  
**consistent** 197:17  
 198:2,2 208:20 273:3  
**constitution** 184:14  
 273:9 281:19 282:8  
 282:18 283:4  
**constitutional** 272:21  
 279:16 282:9  
**constitutionality** 31:11  
 31:15  
**constitutionally** 184:8  
 246:16 247:20 271:18  
 273:14 274:22 275:13  
 275:22 277:1 278:13  
 281:6 285:5,10  
**constructed** 145:3  
**contain** 83:10 252:13  
 252:13  
**contained** 10:3,15,17  
 29:5 169:8 178:9  
 271:15  
**containing** 257:22  
**contains** 257:18,20  
**contemplate** 75:20 78:9  
 108:13,20 166:13  
**contemplated** 75:1  
 132:19 134:9 166:2  
**contemplating** 141:15  
 141:16  
**contemplation** 80:13  
**content** 209:11  
**CONTENTS** 3:1  
**context** 77:2  
**continue** 192:2 217:19  
 274:7  
**continued** 3:19 11:21  
 185:18  
**continuum** 205:6  
**control** 30:20 31:4  
**convening** 51:20 52:21  
 53:1,17,20 54:4,13  
 55:1,10 100:20  
 137:14 148:4 167:16  
 170:13,16 179:14  
**conversation** 100:1  
**conversations** 15:19  
**convey** 195:1
- convicted** 43:16 63:13  
 63:17 82:6 93:8 97:18  
 97:21 98:3,5  
**conviction** 43:20 100:6  
 141:20 167:15  
**convictions** 38:21  
**coordination** 255:16  
**coordinators** 178:3  
**copies** 138:7 252:12  
**copy** 252:10 257:21  
 271:8  
**Corps** 2:3 3:15 8:6  
 79:16 107:16 187:6  
**correct** 33:8,21 41:14  
 45:22 58:6 59:9,19  
 73:1,2,3,17,18 74:21  
 80:18,19 82:11,14  
 90:4 94:21 95:2,11,12  
 95:15,20,21 104:14  
 107:4 112:4,9,10,14  
 112:16 114:17 116:2  
 139:9 141:13 158:8  
 161:3,22 168:3 175:8  
 192:22 197:14 214:18  
 216:7 227:3 250:22  
 268:18,22  
**corrected** 99:7 217:3  
**correctly** 159:13 220:8  
 274:21  
**cough** 16:5  
**counsel's** 89:21 112:19  
 225:17  
**counseling** 52:4 53:5  
 54:5 100:21 140:2  
**counsels** 30:16  
**count** 43:19 167:11,14  
**couple** 40:20 263:6  
 278:10  
**course** 29:20 82:20  
 130:4 137:6 154:3  
 200:14 205:9,10,12  
 209:5 230:6 253:10  
 263:2  
**courses** 185:20  
**court's** 32:6,16 35:7  
 69:17 80:13 172:5  
 267:15 282:6  
**court-** 246:18 247:12  
**court-martial** 8:2 16:18  
 62:3 109:6 179:13  
 245:20,22 272:10  
**courtroom** 134:3  
 182:13 189:14 191:3  
 215:14 216:4  
**courts** 16:17,20 19:15  
 19:16 22:12 23:14  
 25:22 27:13 28:16  
 30:6,8,8,21 31:3,6,13  
 32:11 34:14,17 38:22  
 48:11 66:12,20,20  
 68:4 69:18 77:17 88:4  
 119:5 138:6 184:17  
 193:19 200:12 226:22  
 227:19,22 246:22  
 278:4 285:9  
**courts'** 76:15  
**courts-martial** 3:8,19  
 122:10  
**cover** 99:18 166:21  
 171:5 226:4 285:1  
**covered** 149:12 172:18  
 179:16 258:9,11  
 285:22  
**covers** 257:7  
**crack** 261:20 262:15  
**create** 21:20  
**created** 7:10 16:11  
 86:21  
**creating** 144:7,7 224:3  
**creation** 11:20 12:7  
**creative** 210:17  
**creature** 268:12  
**credibility** 271:20  
 273:17 275:4  
**credit** 125:6  
**crime** 223:16  
**criminal** 1:21 2:4 16:8  
 50:22 61:20 79:3  
 178:1,8 179:5 188:7  
 192:8 202:9 203:2,15  
 238:18 258:19  
**criticism** 187:9,16  
 216:19  
**cross** 194:10 207:10  
 209:16,19 212:5  
 255:15  
**cross-examine** 30:1  
**cross-Service** 208:18  
**crucial** 85:11  
**cure-all** 207:4  
**curious** 102:22 189:13  
**current** 83:1 89:8,9,13  
 89:15 90:19,20 93:2,3  
 93:4 107:17 108:1  
 110:11 131:9,9 227:6  
 230:1 262:17,18  
 264:7 266:14  
**currently** 16:14 17:5  
 23:1 29:13 63:1,3  
 89:4 127:17 264:6  
 278:3  
**custom** 12:10  
**cut** 157:22  
**cutting** 101:17
- D**
- d** 26:16 115:22 274:15  
**DAC-IPAD** 274:4  
**data** 262:13 269:16,18  
 286:10,19  
**date** 134:3 215:13  
 216:3 247:15  
**dates** 288:5,6,8  
**day** 51:3 52:17 205:9  
 211:22  
**days** 122:22 139:22  
**deadline** 269:6  
**deadlines** 228:9  
**deal** 49:9 90:14 91:9  
 111:20 115:21 125:8  
 153:6,7 154:6 213:2  
 283:2  
**dealing** 40:2 57:13 58:6  
 59:1 101:2 111:21  
 158:13 212:13  
**deals** 35:14 43:10  
 124:15  
**dealt** 41:8  
**dearth** 11:5  
**debate** 10:14 150:10  
 278:10 282:3  
**December** 246:7,20  
 247:15 263:19  
**decide** 66:5,14,20 67:2  
 68:5,13 83:20 108:13  
 109:21 113:21 115:20  
 135:14 140:13 162:10  
 164:17 224:5 244:5  
 252:2,18 260:19  
 264:3 279:20  
**decided** 26:16 27:13  
 38:1 57:14 58:3 72:11  
 73:3 78:12 124:13  
 145:16 154:4,5,5  
 155:10 158:22 181:8  
 184:21 188:15 238:1  
 239:21 260:18 267:17  
 284:19,21 285:4  
**decides** 76:1 92:20  
**deciding** 67:21 68:22  
 140:11 163:1 285:3  
**decision** 13:11 34:12  
 34:12,21 35:7 38:8  
 46:7 82:1 112:12,18  
 114:16 121:5 122:6  
 129:6,12 134:4 143:8  
 157:2 163:9 164:1,9  
 169:16,17 171:11  
 172:8 173:9,12,13  
 179:10 180:9 215:15  
 262:7 266:14 267:9  
 267:10,15  
**decision-making** 48:6  
**decisional** 88:18

- decisions** 19:5 96:5  
 179:4 239:14  
**dedicated** 269:16  
**deep** 250:17  
**deeply** 12:10 177:13  
 187:12  
**defend** 225:18  
**defendant** 16:7 53:8  
 67:12 84:7,15,16 85:8  
 86:3 92:17 101:17  
 134:20  
**defendant's** 15:20,22  
 16:2 67:14 105:19  
**defendants** 84:2  
**Defenders** 1:20 5:17  
 7:21  
**defends** 228:13  
**defenses'** 81:18  
**defer** 46:11,13 127:18  
 128:16  
**define** 19:20 169:2  
 286:10  
**definitely** 24:20 141:14  
 190:7  
**definition** 227:4,8  
 231:18 235:10 268:16  
 269:13 270:13 286:1  
**definitions** 257:22  
**degree** 250:9  
**delay** 180:14  
**delays** 102:16 180:15  
**delete** 231:9 282:17  
**deletion** 282:15  
**deliberate** 5:21 8:10  
**deliberated** 5:11 246:5  
**deliberation** 247:5  
**deliberations** 3:6,17,20  
 5:3,19 6:2 7:22 9:1  
 46:15 244:10  
**delicate** 56:7  
**delighted** 177:6  
**delivered** 29:10 185:17  
**demand** 11:21  
**demanding** 30:22  
**demands** 28:4  
**demonstrating** 83:10  
 183:6  
**denial** 267:6 268:8  
**denied** 27:3 260:13  
**denies** 54:11 238:18  
 239:15  
**deny** 183:14  
**denying** 84:14  
**Department** 1:1 6:5  
**depth** 252:18  
**derogation** 13:6  
**describe** 194:1 276:20  
**described** 169:9,18  
 171:12 173:14 277:8  
**deserve** 15:9  
**deserves** 234:22  
**designate** 66:21 129:7  
**Designated** 2:11 4:7  
**designed** 59:16 90:21  
 228:3,6  
**desire** 78:20 180:17  
**despite** 12:14  
**detail** 36:7 190:4  
**detailed** 36:3,5 186:13  
 187:14  
**determination** 38:2,4  
 65:20 124:21 128:1,5  
 129:1,4 155:4 220:7  
 235:15 246:11 268:9  
 271:6  
**determinations** 284:9  
**determine** 72:22 228:20  
 271:14 273:21 283:12  
**determined** 5:22 41:2  
 108:17 124:3,18  
 192:15 267:18 283:13  
 284:18  
**determines** 153:16  
 183:5  
**determining** 286:14  
**developed** 186:12  
 243:15 248:9 255:12  
**developing** 244:18  
 255:14  
**development** 30:6  
**diagnosed** 257:10  
**diagnosis** 257:7,15  
 258:4,15 259:8,11,15  
 262:21  
**dictated** 65:9  
**dictating** 65:9  
**differ** 110:7 140:13  
 189:19  
**difference** 72:12 87:22  
 111:1 136:22 152:13  
 189:15 281:18  
**differences** 189:21  
 190:1,8  
**different** 15:3 18:16  
 29:17 31:5,6 44:13  
 50:19 62:3 79:6,10  
 103:5 107:8,22 125:4  
 135:18 140:1 142:22  
 144:18 147:6 162:22  
 173:5 176:16 178:10  
 181:21 191:12 199:11  
 207:20 210:8,9  
 212:12 231:3 232:13  
 236:19 250:10 253:3  
 258:13 266:1 273:7  
 276:20 277:8,15  
 280:5,6 283:11  
**differently** 87:1 109:22  
 184:12 208:17 276:13  
**difficulty** 201:21  
**dig** 250:9  
**diplomatic** 146:9  
**direct** 109:7,15 114:13  
 231:18 235:6 246:6  
**directed** 84:20 113:20  
**directing** 109:2,3  
**direction** 25:13 87:3  
**directional** 140:7  
**directions** 199:11  
**directly** 278:8  
**Director** 2:8 4:10  
 174:15  
**dis** 76:20 169:1  
**disagree** 100:15 148:22  
 149:1  
**disagreeing** 50:2  
**disapproving** 120:5  
**disclose** 15:11 164:10  
 262:11,12  
**disclosed** 16:22 24:5  
 37:21,22 72:14 171:4  
 171:15 258:17 264:19  
 276:3  
**disclosing** 77:16  
 110:20  
**disclosure** 10:11  
 115:22 165:7 264:14  
**discovered** 76:21  
**discrepancy** 189:15  
**discretion** 73:10  
**discretionary** 268:7  
**discrimination** 106:22  
**discuss** 157:19,21  
 158:10 159:11 248:11  
**discussed** 51:15 118:9  
 152:18 158:14 185:5  
 198:6 231:16 248:20  
**discussing** 45:18 56:21  
 158:1  
**discussion** 56:1 80:5  
 86:9,12,18 87:8 114:6  
 119:10 145:16 213:3  
 213:4 222:21 229:9  
 241:6 243:14 244:22  
**discussions** 9:10,17  
 19:13 107:6 177:19  
 243:20 245:2  
**disguise** 268:1  
**dismissed** 260:14  
**disposed** 218:18  
**disposition** 178:14  
 179:2,4,10 180:9  
 246:11  
**dispositive** 152:22  
**dispute** 224:11  
**disregard** 196:16  
**disruptive** 230:3  
**dissented** 267:12  
**dissenting** 222:19  
 239:2  
**distinct** 202:22 203:1,6  
**distinction** 150:19  
**distinguished** 6:6  
 165:6  
**distribute** 43:10  
**distributed** 88:16 99:16  
 99:17 115:13 175:7  
 223:21 267:11  
**distribution** 54:13  
 219:14  
**District** 218:4  
**disturbed** 194:13  
**divergence** 225:6  
**divergent** 261:1  
**diverges** 225:5  
**divert** 176:3  
**Division** 1:21 2:5 16:13  
 61:20  
**docket** 220:3  
**docketing** 79:22  
**doctor** 37:17 262:11  
**doctor's** 100:18  
**doctor-** 259:20  
**doctor-patient** 259:14  
**document** 20:17 244:9  
 250:13  
**documentary** 248:22  
**documents** 18:3 20:3  
 42:2 43:8 45:9 77:10  
 91:22 115:13 123:16  
 129:8,11 163:12  
 249:4,5,7  
**DoD** 3:13 5:6 8:8 79:20  
**doing** 26:7 27:22 28:9  
 30:22 41:14 46:5 63:3  
 71:6 100:12 109:22  
 110:17 114:18 120:2  
 122:12 125:6 143:15  
 144:6 146:11 154:21  
 170:12 200:18 204:6  
 219:7 243:1 265:4  
**domain** 266:3  
**Don** 1:19 3:5 5:16 7:20  
**door** 260:9  
**doubt** 10:8 12:21  
**Doyle** 15:15  
**dozen** 177:16  
**draft** 5:11 60:1 223:21  
**drafted** 215:4  
**draw** 30:13,13,16  
 132:12  
**drew** 106:1

**drive** 101:19  
**driver** 52:1 53:3  
**drivers** 53:18  
**driving** 53:9  
**dropped** 54:7,9 167:11  
**drove** 54:1  
**drug** 24:6 74:7  
**drunk** 52:1 53:3,9,18  
**due** 67:11 84:15 191:2  
 236:13 272:21 273:10  
 277:2 285:16  
**dumb** 217:4  
**duration** 262:19  
**durations** 257:8  
**duties** 185:16 186:4  
**duty** 188:3

## E

**E6** 90:18  
**earlier** 74:15 111:19  
 153:5 229:13 273:4  
 280:10  
**Earth** 210:8  
**easier** 122:9 155:9  
 219:3  
**easily** 269:21  
**easy** 106:5 115:17  
 117:1  
**edit** 232:6,10  
**editing** 162:1  
**effect** 28:11 75:8 130:5  
 179:22 180:4 186:12  
 186:16 243:9 246:8  
**effective** 240:11 247:17  
 248:3  
**effects** 14:13  
**efficient** 196:18  
**effort** 17:11 19:19 90:3  
 208:8  
**efforts** 12:14  
**either** 46:8 80:2 85:18  
 97:22 106:3 119:18  
 123:17 129:6 151:14  
 169:16 194:3 195:17  
 199:7 218:2 221:11  
 260:22 265:3  
**electronic** 135:18 138:8  
 219:2 221:11  
**eliminated** 246:15  
 247:19 273:15  
**Elizabeth** 1:11,14 3:4  
 6:7  
**email** 288:5  
**embody** 26:18  
**emotional** 14:13 231:18  
 235:7  
**emphasis** 31:17  
**employer** 265:19

**enact** 222:12 223:11  
 230:20 231:3,8  
 232:16  
**enactment** 247:16  
**encompass** 117:8  
**encountered** 180:16  
**encourage** 283:15  
**encouraged** 88:20  
**ended** 180:18  
**endorse** 117:2  
**endorsing** 232:3  
**energy** 202:17  
**enjoy** 152:20 211:21  
**enlighten** 95:9  
**enlistment** 217:20  
**ensure** 69:20 70:7  
 248:18 249:1  
**entire** 43:19 73:15,16  
 93:6 110:5 112:7  
 115:4 143:21 192:7  
**entirely** 174:22  
**entirety** 37:5 144:4  
**entitled** 10:4 37:7  
 123:15  
**entity** 192:20  
**entry** 246:7,15  
**enumerated** 247:19  
 271:7,10,18 273:1,13  
 273:15,21 275:13,17  
 275:20 279:3  
**envision** 113:8  
**equally** 167:9  
**equate** 233:4  
**equivalent** 128:19  
**erred** 27:3  
**error** 142:14 284:16  
**errors** 175:8  
**especially** 202:9 224:19  
**essence** 59:19 60:9,21  
 138:9  
**essentially** 140:19  
 262:7 267:22  
**establish** 190:20  
**established** 4:11 20:12  
**establishes** 143:15  
**establishing** 288:4  
**et** 125:12  
**ethical** 17:22 107:2  
**EV** 239:14  
**evaluation** 26:1  
**event** 247:2  
**eventually** 31:21 82:19  
**everybody** 53:4,9 94:4  
 100:21 138:8 174:19  
 197:16 206:6 209:2  
 222:2 243:2 252:9  
 270:12 288:16  
**everybody's** 149:21

157:2  
**everything's** 113:1  
**evidence** 5:7 8:9,12,12  
 8:13,14 10:4 12:20  
 13:10,15 14:3 15:13  
 39:4 40:2 44:12 49:3  
 73:7 76:21 83:6,11  
 85:12 93:8 178:16  
 182:3,5,6 183:8  
 188:12 207:10 208:18  
 208:22 211:1 225:8  
 243:6,7 248:6,17,22  
 249:2,13,20 251:21  
 252:13,14 256:22  
 271:6,19,19 272:4,11  
 272:21,22 273:9,14  
 273:17 275:15,21  
 276:2,18  
**evidentiary** 16:3 50:2  
 50:10 178:17  
**eviscerates** 17:6  
**evolution** 192:5  
**evolved** 277:15  
**evolving** 277:12  
**exact** 13:22 23:6 65:10  
 102:9 192:22 197:8  
**exactly** 10:13 15:4  
 18:14 29:21 40:1  
 44:10 46:15 59:15  
 60:14 66:11 86:16  
 101:13 128:4 134:21  
 138:19 144:7 151:5  
 195:2 197:20 209:14  
 225:12 249:13 280:2  
 288:1  
**examination** 45:21  
 65:18 72:10 116:18  
 116:20 128:7 138:13  
 138:18 145:8 159:16  
 159:18 165:1,5,18  
 168:14,19 169:11,14  
 169:17 171:11 173:14  
 194:10 235:1  
**examine** 30:19 89:22  
 130:8,9 139:3,8,13,14  
 139:19 227:19  
**examined** 45:12 47:2  
 65:4,13,17 87:16  
 116:17 118:11 131:1  
 132:2 138:21 171:15  
 172:21 173:17,17  
 223:2  
**examining** 138:20  
 145:7  
**example** 18:9 28:13  
 38:5 40:22 43:11  
 59:18 61:16,18  
 138:21 182:4 191:18

201:17 202:13 207:21  
 224:15 231:5  
**examples** 35:14 186:15  
**excellent** 206:17  
 211:18 243:1  
**exception** 13:9 18:11  
 124:4,4 183:9 184:8  
 184:14 246:16 247:20  
 271:7 273:13 274:22  
 275:17,20,22 278:12  
 279:3,16 285:11  
 286:16  
**exceptions** 18:6,8  
 19:12,13,16,20  
 200:22 201:4,6  
 271:10,19 273:2,16  
 273:22 274:9,10  
 275:3,7,14 283:6  
 285:3  
**excluded** 251:4,5  
**excluding** 13:14  
**exclusively** 171:6  
 261:22  
**exculpatory** 15:13  
 211:1 276:18  
**excuse** 9:13 12:19 52:3  
 77:13 110:3 157:18  
**Executive** 174:14  
 246:15 248:4 261:12  
 261:16 268:12  
**exhibits** 249:17 250:2,3  
**exist** 92:4  
**existed** 96:13  
**existence** 272:6  
**existing** 68:8  
**exists** 154:14 183:5  
**expand** 268:19  
**expect** 26:1  
**expectation** 17:2  
**expecting** 47:4  
**experience** 5:12 16:12  
 18:13 42:16 178:20  
 178:22 185:2,6,8  
 186:6,8,9 187:19,22  
 188:2,6,17 189:1  
 190:20 191:1 200:1  
 200:10,10 201:9  
 202:10 203:12 204:12  
 204:20 205:3,8,22  
 206:5,12,14,15,22  
 208:13 209:7,16  
 210:16,20  
**experienced** 180:7  
 187:11,20 200:19  
 201:3 205:13,15  
 211:13  
**expert** 1:21 55:1 122:7  
 197:2

**expertise** 127:20 187:8  
**experts** 204:1,5 208:4  
**explain** 36:20 85:3  
 96:14 157:7 216:9  
 243:11  
**explained** 92:17  
**explanation** 86:17  
 107:14 231:20  
**explanations** 121:11  
 157:9  
**explanatory** 84:21 85:2  
 86:6,10 87:9 89:5,14  
 90:20  
**explicitly** 32:18  
**exploring** 266:7  
**exposed** 17:3 208:2  
**exposing** 207:13  
**expressed** 98:19  
 180:17,18  
**expressing** 47:11  
**extends** 257:14  
**extent** 13:13 30:6 57:16  
 190:6 209:11 280:4  
**extra** 227:1  
**extreme** 38:5 205:7  
**eyesight** 56:13

---

**F**


---

**F** 233:14,15  
**face** 16:7  
**facilitating** 14:11  
**facility** 29:6,16 72:17  
**fact** 10:2,13,16 11:7  
 12:8 13:5 61:5 73:9  
 83:3 95:4 101:12  
 102:16 145:19 152:6  
 153:10 167:10,14  
 181:2,6 186:11 188:7  
 188:18,21 249:15  
 260:6 261:4 282:13  
 286:12  
**fact-finder** 194:4,8,9  
**facts** 74:6 252:1 254:18  
 283:13,20 284:9,18  
 286:15,17  
**factual** 83:9 183:6  
 184:6 272:13  
**failing** 25:15 182:11  
**fair** 105:20 153:1 167:9  
 277:6  
**fairer** 61:7  
**fairest** 157:1  
**fairly** 28:22  
**fairness** 254:5,8  
**falling** 277:2  
**falls** 68:20 205:6  
**familiar** 14:4  
**far** 19:17 20:1 28:19

50:3 75:16 151:7  
 152:2,16 158:20,20  
 168:9 184:4 241:12  
 264:6 288:14  
**fashion** 29:14  
**father** 38:13,17  
**favor** 146:10 159:1  
 175:10 230:11 261:10  
**favorable** 141:2  
**federal** 2:11 4:7,21 6:13  
 6:15 15:15 18:12  
 19:14 23:21 32:11  
 218:4,9 219:20 262:9  
**feedback** 197:1  
**feel** 9:19 128:20 174:21  
 236:9 237:2 261:2  
 266:6 270:9 286:20  
**feelings** 201:12  
**feels** 120:21 228:8  
**felt** 88:5 183:21  
**fewer** 184:4  
**field** 179:22 181:6  
 184:22 265:8  
**Fifteen** 274:12  
**fig** 281:15  
**figure** 27:17 47:6  
 122:22 149:15 162:4  
**figuring** 192:12  
**file** 77:7 78:15 109:16  
 110:2 111:4,8 138:4,5  
 141:4 163:20 222:14  
 223:13 224:8 226:1  
 226:11,17 227:14,21  
 228:11,12 232:17,20  
 233:1,19  
**filed** 81:3,9,16 92:16  
 109:19 112:19 113:4  
 122:19 131:6 226:21  
 227:5 228:10  
**filing** 163:6 234:9  
**final** 89:1 134:4 215:15  
 237:18 270:20 271:4  
**finally** 6:13 8:10 175:16  
 218:18 220:11 244:4  
 247:11  
**find** 22:4 98:14 110:21  
 194:21 200:1 224:16  
 244:9 252:1 254:3  
 271:8 279:2 281:20  
**findings** 278:19  
**fine** 50:16 119:7 125:5  
 149:21 150:7 168:3  
 169:10 172:10 221:20  
 233:17 236:17  
**finish** 157:20 213:19  
 214:5,7 267:8  
**finished** 114:6 176:5  
 214:12 288:1

**first** 21:21 27:2 28:4,17  
 28:20 29:9 44:2 56:6  
 64:19 72:1 73:1,3  
 82:13 91:1,4,5 92:16  
 96:2,13,22 97:17  
 108:18 123:12,21  
 124:22 126:19 131:5  
 160:1 168:10,11  
 172:13 176:7 205:10  
 233:14 243:11 245:18  
 246:1 247:14 252:2  
 256:21 261:19,20  
 263:6 273:20 286:17  
**fiscal** 4:6,12 182:20  
 245:16,16 246:20  
 247:16  
**fit** 158:1  
**fits** 271:6  
**five** 7:4 44:18 49:8  
 79:10 103:9,16 205:9  
 235:1  
**five-** 55:21  
**fix** 268:15 270:4 286:22  
**fixed** 286:21  
**floating** 76:4  
**fly** 234:14  
**focus** 168:1 202:16  
 206:4  
**focused** 54:19 73:16  
 126:9 206:14  
**focusing** 206:13  
**follow** 33:2 80:10 89:15  
 95:7 103:14  
**follow-up** 42:6 195:17  
**follow-ups** 30:4 40:20  
**followed** 7:21 88:10  
**following** 6:6 20:11,16  
 25:2 51:17 217:10  
**follows** 5:2  
**footnote** 26:22 27:6  
 226:18  
**Force** 1:19 2:1,2 16:13  
 22:10 23:16,18 24:8  
 26:15 32:6,15 78:15  
 81:6,7 93:7 94:9,10  
 98:8 102:1 185:19  
 186:20 251:20  
**Force's** 107:17  
**Forces** 11:7,8 238:16  
 280:15  
**forcible** 179:18  
**forcing** 15:11  
**forget** 285:13  
**form** 120:4  
**forma** 59:16,20  
**formal** 208:8  
**formalize** 133:1,22  
 215:11,21

**formally** 154:5 242:6  
**former** 1:19 259:5  
 272:1  
**forms** 258:7  
**formulate** 89:1  
**formulated** 23:1  
**formulations** 280:5  
**forth** 115:22 182:22  
 246:3 259:8 269:4  
**forward** 155:5 214:4  
 235:17  
**forwarded** 81:11  
**forwards** 81:13  
**found** 13:22 29:21  
 44:21,22 62:7 73:8  
 98:22 281:2  
**foundation** 14:5 252:14  
**four** 38:22 39:19,20  
**fourth** 13:12 224:21  
**framed** 124:14  
**frames** 191:12  
**frankly** 195:1  
**fray** 280:1,2  
**free** 54:12 120:3  
**freedom** 262:15  
**frequent** 208:3  
**FRIDAY** 1:7  
**Fried** 2:12 3:3 4:3,7 7:1  
 112:15 153:9 154:8  
 154:12,17 155:12  
 158:3,8 160:5,8,11,14  
 160:19 161:3 162:7  
 162:15 165:15 170:5  
 170:14,18 288:19  
**friendly** 216:9 220:18  
**frivolous** 60:9 61:1  
 68:16  
**front** 118:5 194:8  
 231:12 282:4  
**frustrated** 197:10  
**full** 7:6 80:6 158:9  
 269:12  
**fully** 11:13 24:5 132:2  
 158:14,15 286:10  
**function** 14:20 178:7  
 277:9  
**further** 26:9 137:1  
 184:17,22 197:19  
 202:6 218:4 229:8  
 231:20 241:6 244:2  
 244:18 252:2 285:14  
 285:15 287:15,20  
**future** 132:9 193:4  
 206:13 241:22 260:17  
 270:14 288:5  
**FY** 7:11,12 98:20

---

**G**


---



**gain** 190:20  
**Gallagher** 2:9 241:8,8  
 242:7,14,19 243:4  
 244:1,17 245:10  
 248:14 249:14 250:1  
 250:5 251:12 252:5,9  
 253:22 254:5,8,13,15  
 254:20 255:10 256:6  
 256:16,17,20 257:2,5  
 258:2,12 259:1,16  
 261:3,8 262:17 263:1  
 263:14 264:5 265:2  
 267:3,13,21 268:5  
 270:6,18,19,22 271:1  
 274:10,14,16 275:8  
 275:12,19 276:8  
 278:6,17 280:20  
 282:11,16 286:9  
 287:3,14  
**gallery** 182:9 193:8,22  
 194:15,22 195:7  
 197:10 245:7  
**gather** 80:16 83:1 85:17  
 90:1,3 91:9 149:21  
**gender** 52:11  
**general** 1:22 3:14 8:6  
 52:19 55:7 150:14  
 176:10,22 189:8  
 211:9 260:3  
**GENERAL(R)** 2:3  
**generally** 73:21 76:6  
 272:3  
**gentlemen** 45:17  
**get-go** 255:7  
**getting** 42:12 44:6 53:3  
 75:16 85:16 100:12  
 107:5 126:7 198:11  
 203:19 204:20,22  
 205:1 228:6 236:18  
 249:3 251:5 252:17  
 275:2  
**give** 30:15 61:16,17  
 79:3 80:12 111:2  
 118:20 125:6 130:11  
 138:7 139:11 143:1  
 144:14 146:8 162:11  
 162:17 171:18 196:4  
 199:9 202:11 219:10  
 236:8,14 242:2  
**given** 16:18 45:10  
 79:12 163:11 169:19  
 169:20 171:13 173:16  
 245:15  
**gives** 13:21 50:22 51:1  
 139:13 140:5,8  
 142:16,18 144:22  
**giving** 25:8 57:17 67:20  
 86:3 122:22 143:9

144:10,19,21 163:19  
 171:21 201:17  
**glad** 9:2,6 220:21  
**glean** 242:1  
**gotten** 92:6,11 123:2  
**governed** 265:17,18  
**government** 23:18 27:8  
 28:17 39:22 81:12,12  
 109:14 116:12,13,16  
 117:7 118:13 130:22  
 134:15 148:13 165:22  
 166:3 172:12 262:9  
**grabbing** 203:10  
**grade** 179:14  
**grant** 238:15 241:21  
 266:13  
**granted** 267:17  
**granting** 222:13 223:13  
 232:16  
**grants** 280:21  
**grappling** 67:5  
**grateful** 271:1  
**greater** 18:13,13 36:7  
**greatly** 247:22  
**grief** 52:2 53:5 54:4  
 100:20  
**group** 45:13 58:12  
 88:20 269:20  
**groups** 177:19 204:10  
**guarantee** 109:17  
**Guard** 258:18 263:2  
 264:11  
**guarded** 88:7  
**guess** 25:14 27:9 28:7  
 30:13 33:1 40:16 47:3  
 47:11 56:20 76:19  
 84:18 90:12 102:15  
 104:18 116:22 120:1  
 120:16 130:18 143:4  
 147:11 150:16 165:17  
 170:18 176:21 191:4  
 199:17 201:15 202:15  
 210:8 231:21 238:11  
 251:7 262:1 276:21  
 281:5 282:5  
**guest** 227:4  
**guidance** 32:10 184:17  
 196:4 243:18  
**guilt** 276:19  
**guilty** 44:22,22 62:7  
**Gupta** 2:9 114:8,10,20  
 132:3,6,12,18 133:6  
 133:18 134:21 136:9  
 165:19,22 214:9,11  
 214:18 215:2 216:7  
 220:22 222:7,8,11  
 223:7 228:18,21  
 229:3,6 231:14

236:22 237:17 238:13  
 238:22 239:8 241:11  
**guru** 259:19  


---

**H**  


---

**half** 207:1  
**hand** 68:7 93:9 182:10  
 182:11,15 193:22  
 194:18,20 196:14  
 286:5  
**handed** 40:3  
**handing** 49:15  
**handle** 77:17,19 78:1  
 187:14  
**handled** 42:8  
**handling** 180:7  
**hands** 193:10 287:11  
**happen** 55:12 68:4,17  
 77:2 98:21 104:6  
 142:3,9 146:18  
 153:18 154:20 155:3  
 162:6 209:19 244:3  
 258:3  
**happened** 31:16 53:8  
 70:8 73:22 74:4 85:10  
 130:16 137:17 166:12  
 167:17 250:22 251:3  
 259:9  
**happening** 20:7 28:14  
 119:1 191:17 208:6,9  
 282:22  
**happens** 15:4 29:11  
 69:2 73:22 81:8  
 101:13 102:12 122:13  
 141:4  
**happy** 131:21 177:11  
 189:5 201:14 245:5  
 283:14  
**hard** 10:21 76:12 192:3  
 201:22 210:10 268:15  
 286:5  
**harder** 219:6  
**harm** 42:22 104:2 105:7  
 105:18 168:10  
**harmed** 231:19  
**harmless** 142:13  
 284:16  
**hate** 52:7  
**hawks** 280:9  
**head** 16:13 57:7 163:16  
 207:18 213:9  
**heads** 279:17  
**health** 9:11,18 11:15,16  
 11:22 12:19 14:1,6,9  
 14:14 16:15,19 17:12  
 18:3 24:6,9 27:5,8  
 28:2 29:4,15 32:9,10  
 32:13 33:8 34:15

37:13,14,15 38:11  
 39:3 42:17 43:14 51:5  
 54:20 55:3,6,8,9,14  
 57:15 72:2,5,17 183:3  
 183:13,18 208:5  
 272:6,9,20  
**hear** 8:22 45:5 49:11  
 58:9 116:9 156:2  
 159:5 176:6 194:13  
 200:2 201:11 212:16  
 217:13 218:17,19  
 228:22 230:16 238:16  
 255:22 268:2  
**heard** 20:1,6 21:5 25:7  
 33:20 77:20 78:20  
 79:9 106:14,17,19  
 118:13,18 119:3,15  
 122:4 123:3 125:11  
 136:15 137:4 147:14  
 149:11 154:15 163:22  
 166:18 169:20 170:7  
 170:19,22,22 171:13  
 173:16 178:12 184:21  
 187:9,17 196:17  
 201:15 211:5,7  
 226:19 227:10 235:2  
 235:16 244:15 248:19  
 271:22 273:5 280:5  
 280:10 282:13,21  
**hearing** 21:7 26:20 77:8  
 92:17 111:7 119:10  
 119:15 122:20 130:1  
 162:13 195:20 222:5  
 247:12 248:5,17  
 249:13,21 269:3  
 272:7  
**hearings** 245:19 246:3  
 246:17 272:5  
**held** 29:4 36:11  
**help** 15:20 27:10 40:21  
 46:14 56:15,19 69:15  
 89:1 191:19 196:12  
 200:18 202:11 204:14  
 204:15 231:6 241:11  
 241:18  
**helpful** 15:12 180:6  
 182:17 204:16 205:12  
 206:2,15 209:1  
 216:22 230:20  
**helps** 122:4 167:21,22  
**hesitancy** 24:13,14  
**hey** 21:8 55:8 103:6  
**high** 32:15 41:9 63:21  
 64:3  
**higher** 20:14 36:11 41:9  
 204:9 205:19  
**highest** 55:13  
**highlight** 133:19

**highlighted** 133:14  
257:22 271:9,12  
**highly** 1:21 42:16  
**hinders** 191:2  
**hindrance** 115:15  
**hindsight** 111:5  
**HIPAA** 265:17  
**hire** 134:19  
**history** 8:14 86:5  
225:11,15  
**hit** 79:21  
**hold** 238:2  
**holding** 14:16 15:14  
**holler** 173:10  
**Hon** 1:11,14,15 3:4  
**Honor** 21:2  
**Honorable** 6:7,8  
**honored** 177:13  
**hope** 15:1 29:18  
**hoping** 153:5  
**hospital** 94:19,19  
**how's** 203:4  
**http** 6:12  
**hurdle** 105:15 262:6  
**hurt** 167:21 230:6  
**husband** 10:20 50:9  
**husband-wife** 280:11  
**hypothesized** 137:13  
**hypothetical** 51:17  
142:2

## I

**idea** 19:10 28:8 78:11  
92:22 115:12 205:21  
212:15 216:17 217:1  
217:4 231:22 265:11  
**identical** 49:17  
**identified** 243:14  
244:10  
**ignored** 88:2  
**ignores** 17:6  
**ii** 119:7 120:15,15,17  
124:14 125:8 126:15  
126:17 130:20 131:16  
131:18,22 135:7  
150:5,6 151:7,13  
152:2,16 153:7,10  
154:1,19 155:10,10  
155:11 156:18,21  
157:20 158:2,5,15,16  
159:10,15 160:6,8  
161:9,13 162:2,6  
169:3,5,9  
**iii** 147:19 163:8 165:13  
165:17  
**illegal** 184:13  
**illustrate** 15:16  
**imagine** 10:21 41:20

**immediately** 182:14  
**impact** 77:6 180:20  
**impeach** 24:7  
**impeachment** 280:8  
**implement** 118:16  
**implementation** 98:20  
**implemented** 219:16,18  
**implicate** 216:2  
**implicates** 220:5  
**imply** 124:3  
**importance** 14:16  
248:21  
**important** 14:2 50:4  
56:8 62:13 67:8,10  
126:12 139:6 188:7  
191:8 202:20 203:14  
218:15,16 226:19  
235:13  
**importantly** 245:13  
246:10  
**impose** 236:6  
**imposing** 63:21 260:22  
**impossible** 84:9 183:11  
**impression** 33:3,4,18  
33:21 106:8 203:2,6  
279:13,19  
**improper** 12:12 55:2  
95:18  
**improve** 208:19 213:15  
**improved** 101:9  
**inadmissible** 182:5  
**inadvertently** 182:6  
**inception** 11:14  
**incestuous** 38:13,16  
**inclined** 220:17 279:21  
280:1,16  
**include** 6:17 87:17  
150:11,14 186:17  
191:18 212:15 268:20  
**included** 43:17 107:13  
110:14 180:21 223:22  
**includes** 8:17  
**including** 54:3 64:18  
95:13 110:9 112:11  
134:2 205:13 215:13  
216:3 278:11  
**inconsistencies** 249:7  
**inconsistency** 272:16  
**inconsistent** 193:7  
198:1  
**incorporate** 113:11  
**incorrect** 41:12 266:15  
**increased** 247:21  
286:12  
**increasingly** 83:13  
**inculpatory** 201:19  
**independent** 7:14  
197:12

**independently** 122:18  
**indicate** 103:17 278:18  
**indicated** 5:19 74:14  
180:12 183:21 185:14  
**indicates** 195:3  
**individual** 39:20 109:1  
284:8  
**individually** 244:5  
248:10  
**individuals** 14:12 75:13  
178:5 186:2  
**indulging** 71:9  
**inevitable** 183:22  
**inexperienced** 186:13  
186:17 187:14 188:9  
**inform** 184:21 202:10  
**information** 6:16,18  
41:16 50:11 77:9  
154:16 199:5 201:18  
225:10 239:4 244:13  
253:14 256:9,18  
266:4 275:3 277:7,17  
277:21  
**informed** 265:7  
**inherently** 13:5  
**initial** 26:7 111:9  
112:18 136:16 178:13  
179:1,4,9 180:9  
205:20 243:17 247:9  
**initially** 264:10  
**innermost** 17:1 39:5  
**innocence** 12:21  
276:19  
**input** 8:17 107:16  
**inquire** 179:21  
**inquiry** 253:1  
**installation** 72:17  
177:18  
**installations** 177:16  
203:1  
**instance** 41:1 137:2  
**instances** 42:15 251:8  
**instruction** 79:20  
**intended** 10:9  
**intent** 207:10 216:18  
**intentional** 282:15  
**inter-Service** 191:16  
**interacting** 193:2  
**interconnecting** 256:15  
**interest** 14:11 54:9 74:3  
91:3 122:15 207:10  
216:2 218:20 219:8  
220:6 228:20 229:1  
231:5,9 233:13,16,22  
234:3  
**interested** 105:22 143:3  
147:15 244:6  
**interesting** 29:1 97:6

**interests** 14:2 90:22  
224:18  
**interference** 154:11,14  
**interfering** 146:6  
**interlocutory** 230:3  
239:20  
**internal** 190:6 209:10  
**International** 52:17  
**interpretation** 265:5  
**interpreted** 127:22  
258:12,14  
**intervene** 192:4  
**interviewed** 180:5  
**interviews** 213:10  
**interworkings** 46:18  
**introduce** 242:6  
**introduced** 182:6  
**Introduction** 3:3  
**invade** 280:8  
**invaded** 86:4 142:20  
**invasion** 105:1,17  
**invest** 106:20  
**investigation** 177:20  
193:12 202:7 274:5  
**investigations** 178:8  
211:4  
**investigative** 212:6,9  
213:5  
**investigator** 213:4  
**investigators** 11:17  
178:1 188:8,13 203:3  
203:15 205:16 211:5  
**invite** 210:6  
**invited** 88:21  
**invites** 88:4  
**involve** 54:10  
**involved** 143:10 168:11  
177:19 187:12 205:17  
**involves** 54:11  
**involving** 4:16 7:16  
231:4  
**irony** 29:20  
**Irrelevant** 61:6,8  
**isolated** 251:8,8  
**issue** 11:9 21:10,14,15  
25:3,16 31:8,11,14,19  
32:9 56:8 69:19 70:9  
78:6 79:19 84:7 94:13  
105:19,22 109:15  
112:12 119:14 125:9  
132:1 135:2 137:5,12  
140:3 150:11,14  
152:15 153:19 154:7  
157:19 159:12 176:7  
190:7 194:11 198:20  
199:3 206:4,10  
210:19 211:14 214:6  
216:5 217:11,12,17

218:6 222:7,8 224:8  
224:11 227:7,15  
239:22 245:3 248:12  
253:3,6 254:2 256:21  
256:22 259:9 260:11  
260:22 261:20 264:17  
266:7,20 267:5 268:2  
268:8 270:3,20 271:4  
271:4 272:4 274:1,7  
279:20 280:21 282:2  
282:10 285:16,17,21  
287:2,4  
**issues** 18:18,19 20:20  
24:5,6 67:8,14 114:8  
125:8 144:2 151:8  
152:3 181:18 198:8  
208:3,5 223:16,18  
224:5 225:2 226:8  
228:5 229:15 231:1  
243:13,15,19 244:5,6  
244:7,11,12,19 248:8  
262:4 269:18 270:1  
285:11  
**issuing** 88:7,8  
**it'll** 287:10  
**item** 241:3,5  
**items** 268:20

---

**J**


---

**Jaffee** 14:4,17 16:9  
18:7,8 19:10  
**James** 1:21 2:3 3:14 8:6  
176:11  
**January** 107:10 248:19  
250:7 271:22 272:19  
278:18 287:8  
**jeopardized** 188:10  
**Jill** 2:5 176:11 177:8,10  
**job** 41:15 203:12  
204:14 243:1 270:21  
**jobs** 190:18,19  
**joined** 177:6  
**joining** 8:21  
**Joint** 3:7,18 7:22 21:18  
25:5 30:17 35:13,18  
39:8 57:1,9 152:19  
158:19 159:8  
**journalist** 49:11  
**JPP** 1:20 2:3,5 3:15 4:8  
4:13 5:11 6:8,11,17  
7:7 8:5,18 88:22  
132:13 184:19 208:11  
214:11 245:16 247:9  
**JR** 2:1  
**JSC** 22:22 24:17 41:5  
41:11 45:14,15 58:12  
60:15 65:9 85:1 86:15  
87:14 88:13 89:3,6

90:7 91:8,10,14 92:12  
107:6 108:4,11,12  
109:2 114:16 165:4  
**JSC's** 84:19 85:17 86:2  
90:3 107:22 120:6  
127:19 147:2 150:17  
**judge's** 128:19 129:3  
148:7,14  
**judges** 20:2,11 25:17  
28:14 30:16 31:16  
33:6 37:5,7 47:19,22  
48:5 66:9,17 67:17  
69:3 71:5,6 72:7  
81:15 83:7,14 92:15  
94:10 97:12 100:12  
100:16 101:1 104:3,7  
104:21 105:9 106:1  
108:13 109:7,18  
112:8 121:2 122:2,12  
130:6 138:18,20  
139:3,7,13 140:5  
142:8 143:6,12,20  
144:22 145:13 146:1  
146:6 147:5,8,20  
154:7 158:13 161:12  
164:13,15,16 167:21  
181:17,22 182:8,12  
183:13 184:12 193:9  
195:22 196:4 251:1  
267:16 272:1,19  
281:19  
**Judges'** 195:19,21  
197:3  
**judgment** 37:18,19  
**judicial** 1:3 4:5,15 7:4,9  
7:14 8:16 12:1 20:20  
32:2,3 56:22 124:3,21  
195:13 286:7  
**judicially** 261:14,16  
**Judiciary** 2:2  
**judicious** 49:15  
**jump** 91:20 201:7 262:5  
**June** 246:14 247:17  
248:3  
**jurisdiction** 238:16  
260:14,16 261:5  
262:5 264:15 266:19  
267:1,17,19 270:3  
**jurisdictional** 98:7  
**jurisprudence** 12:11  
**justice** 2:1 7:16 72:5  
79:18 89:17 179:3  
180:1,10,20 187:2  
188:1,6 192:8 202:10  
213:13,15 222:16  
223:16 238:15  
**Justice's** 3:7,18 8:1  
**justification** 32:7

**justified** 91:3  
**justify** 14:6 90:22

---

**K**


---

**Kastenber** 20:22  
**keep** 28:15 78:1 234:1  
**keeping** 183:18  
**Kepros** 1:20 176:11  
177:8 189:4 191:7  
201:13 207:18 244:20  
244:22 245:6,8  
259:20 260:2 265:10  
265:12,16 273:6  
276:9,10 288:3,18  
**kept** 129:3  
**key** 246:7  
**killed** 51:22 53:3  
**kinds** 205:12 208:3  
**knew** 204:19  
**knowing** 125:6  
**knowledge** 55:11 251:3  
**knows** 53:4

---

**L**


---

**lack** 106:16 210:16,19  
210:20 230:1 260:14  
**language** 52:12 90:2  
118:8 135:11 136:6,7  
138:10 139:5 144:12  
161:9 162:4 166:16  
166:20 168:14,17  
173:7 175:4,6,8 215:4  
215:19 229:12 231:1  
231:4 234:11 235:4  
236:1,6,8,19 237:6  
239:3,9,11 240:5,10  
241:1 270:7 276:18  
279:2 281:7 284:20  
284:21 286:22  
**largely** 277:2  
**late** 245:2  
**latest** 92:7  
**Laughter** 40:14 50:17  
58:21 97:5 244:16  
**Laurie** 1:20 176:11  
177:7,10 244:20  
**law** 2:5 13:20 14:18  
15:2,5 16:1 17:6  
18:12 19:14 20:11  
23:21 61:20 63:8  
67:19 68:9 69:10 75:4  
75:6,7 104:22 266:14  
276:11,15 277:10  
280:17  
**laws** 23:21  
**lawsuit** 227:6  
**lawyer** 64:21,22 209:3  
**lawyer-client** 10:18  
**lawyers** 16:3 86:1  
130:17 194:13 207:20  
**laxness** 51:18  
**layout** 242:8  
**lead** 54:2 186:18,22,22  
249:6  
**leaf** 281:16  
**leap** 143:5 144:18  
**learn** 122:10  
**learning** 191:15  
**leave** 151:15 200:11  
239:7  
**leaving** 88:3 101:18  
158:20 187:13  
**left** 177:9 199:10  
240:21 263:2  
**legal** 18:14 29:17 62:15  
69:19 185:4 194:11  
202:1,2 207:22  
210:21 261:20 262:7  
280:3  
**legislation** 2:2 232:18  
261:12  
**legislative** 267:5  
**length** 192:16 228:1  
**lengthy** 263:15 265:3  
**lens** 276:21  
**lesser** 10:15 42:3 43:16  
**let's** 53:1 57:10 63:13  
64:7 115:19 116:6,10  
119:20 145:18 146:8  
175:3,6,16 225:14  
229:9 230:10 265:6  
281:1,3  
**letter** 89:15 195:13  
221:12  
**letters** 79:10 259:7  
**level** 20:9,10,11,16,21  
21:1,4,5,20 24:12  
25:22 26:22 32:5  
33:12 43:9 44:2,13  
62:9 71:15 74:16 76:3  
76:13 79:16 83:7  
115:16 128:2 132:11  
148:20 153:13,14  
204:9 218:3 276:16  
**levels** 55:13 186:9  
**Liberty** 1:11  
**lied** 38:7,15  
**Lieutenant** 2:4 56:10  
88:20 145:3 180:22  
**life** 253:9  
**light** 147:11 184:18,19  
191:4 220:20 222:21  
229:12 239:13 243:8  
257:17 261:4 271:15  
**likelihood** 83:19 94:17  
170:17 183:7

**limit** 215:20  
**limitation** 286:11  
**limitations** 244:2  
**limited** 13:13 54:17  
 134:2 171:2,2 215:13  
 216:3 223:17 224:2  
 253:9 257:13 266:9  
 266:18  
**limiting** 188:10  
**limits** 138:6 226:14,14  
**line** 106:1 233:14  
 245:12 246:1 263:10  
**lines** 201:20 243:12  
 245:14  
**link** 286:16  
**linked** 247:15  
**list** 219:14 271:9  
**listed** 139:22 261:9  
**listen** 156:15 218:8  
**listening** 9:10,17  
 159:13  
**literally** 278:15 282:7  
**literature** 265:7  
**litigated** 43:6 85:22  
 88:11  
**litigation** 181:14 187:3  
 191:1 208:3 246:9  
 277:22  
**litmus** 118:19  
**little** 16:10 17:4 19:6  
 38:20 51:16 87:1  
 93:14 103:4 120:3  
 128:20 159:9 163:8  
 180:4,12 194:12  
 202:16 203:21 204:11  
 209:18 212:12 221:5  
 234:22 256:9 262:4  
 276:11  
**live** 128:10  
**located** 114:21  
**locked** 28:6  
**logical** 87:22  
**long** 25:9 118:19 138:1  
 190:18,21 232:13  
 239:2,8 263:6  
**longer** 43:14,18 77:21  
 139:21 140:2 180:13  
 191:13  
**look** 18:12 20:17 22:6  
 26:17 47:9 48:8,10  
 58:2 62:10,13 63:10  
 63:18 65:19 68:10  
 69:3 70:4,6 72:20  
 76:15 81:16 82:9 84:5  
 92:15 93:7 94:5 95:17  
 100:13 104:8,21  
 108:15,20 109:1,3,18  
 110:8 112:21 113:3

113:14,16 120:22  
 121:3,7,22 123:15  
 124:12 132:14 137:22  
 140:6 144:3,20 145:4  
 145:13 146:1,6,7  
 147:10 155:9 164:16  
 165:2 172:12 181:12  
 192:13 193:5 196:6  
 199:3 201:14 204:1  
 206:13 209:9,15  
 229:7 234:13 236:1,5  
 236:7,18 237:5  
 243:13 246:1 252:3  
 255:1 262:9 267:13  
 270:13 283:5 285:14  
 285:15  
**looked** 23:20 26:18  
 58:3 79:5 96:12,21  
 97:9 124:9,12,15  
 164:7 198:11,21  
 235:10 237:21 253:11  
 255:11 259:17  
**looking** 21:16 25:17,19  
 62:5 64:13 69:6,9  
 70:11,15,16 73:7  
 83:15 105:14 106:10  
 112:7 127:1 128:4  
 131:7 133:18 137:15  
 139:19 140:9,15  
 146:4 200:7 210:7  
 214:10 233:11 255:8  
 265:3 280:3 286:18  
**looks** 69:1 75:21 90:10  
 105:2  
**loophole** 88:3 101:18  
**lose** 230:1  
**loses** 260:17  
**lost** 24:3  
**lot** 37:16,16 56:19  
 84:21 86:20 87:2,3  
 98:10 205:7 270:1  
**lots** 212:19 232:13  
**loud** 132:21  
**loved** 51:21  
**low** 23:4,10 61:10,10  
 82:12 93:12 115:14  
 198:17  
**lower** 20:21 43:21  
 45:18 88:6 168:4  
**LRM** 20:22  
**LTC** 56:11 58:7,11,15  
 58:18 59:2,8,10 60:14  
 60:19 61:2,15,19  
 62:18 63:1,3,9,19  
 64:2 65:3,12,15 66:2  
 66:7,11,18 67:6 68:1  
 69:16 70:1,6,12,19  
 71:4,7,16 76:14 77:1

77:22 79:1 80:18 86:7  
 87:12,20 89:11 91:13  
 91:17 92:1,9 103:4  
 106:7,18 108:22  
 111:12 112:5,10  
 113:12 143:18 146:14  
 147:3,8 148:6,10  
 149:6  
**lucky** 176:17,18,19  
**lump** 185:10  
**lunch** 3:12 8:4 175:18

---

**M**


---

**M.R** 15:17  
**M.R.E** 3:7,14,18,20 9:21  
 10:1,17,22 11:11  
 12:15 14:5 15:17 24:3  
 42:8 74:17 178:16,17  
 181:10,11,12,12,13  
 182:18,21 183:14  
 224:20 225:2,7  
 229:16 241:7 243:16  
 244:18,21 245:15,18  
 245:20,21 246:3,9,16  
 247:3,3,9,12,18,20  
 248:6,18 257:5,12,18  
 257:21 271:4,9,10  
 272:3,11 273:16  
 274:2 275:2  
**M.R.E's** 268:11  
**M.R.E.s** 242:9  
**ma'am** 56:11 58:18 59:2  
 59:8 60:19 61:2,15  
 62:18 63:1 65:3 66:7  
 68:2 70:19 71:7  
 106:18 112:5 114:19  
 143:18 146:14 173:20  
 176:14 228:18 241:4  
 241:15 242:17 256:6  
 263:14 275:8 286:9  
 287:7,12,14,20 288:9  
**Madam** 6:20 9:5 170:6  
 216:8 231:21 268:11  
**magnitude** 269:5  
**mail** 221:11  
**major** 154:13,15  
**majority** 156:22 158:4  
 272:12 276:13  
**making** 26:1 69:8 120:2  
 129:3,12 162:16  
 200:2 208:22 266:7  
**man's** 13:10  
**mandamus** 238:19  
 239:16,19 240:2  
 247:1  
**mandate** 7:13 89:18  
**manifestations** 17:18  
**manner** 10:22

**manual** 122:11  
**MARCH** 1:7  
**marginal** 53:14  
**Maria** 2:12 3:3 4:6  
 169:6  
**Marine** 2:3 3:15 8:6  
 79:15 187:6  
**marital** 50:1  
**marking** 263:22  
**marriage** 15:9  
**martial** 246:19 247:13  
**Martinson** 1:21 56:14  
 58:7,12 60:12 61:9  
 64:5,6 79:15 88:17  
 89:7,10 90:6 92:2,11  
 93:16 106:3 107:5,12  
 107:21 109:5,10  
 110:13 111:11,14  
 112:14,16 165:1,4  
**MARY** 2:4  
**mater** 138:17  
**material** 41:3,5,7 64:18  
 67:18,20 70:4 83:4  
 89:19,22 90:22 91:4  
 95:14 104:21 116:11  
 116:14 132:4 139:8  
 145:5 161:2 163:10  
 163:11 164:2 165:18  
 169:18 173:14 214:9  
 243:16 280:17  
**materially** 231:19  
**materials** 42:17 62:8,9  
 62:11 63:11 65:4  
 71:13 75:2 79:4,14  
 95:19 98:4 99:10  
 104:8 106:12 107:13  
 110:15,15 113:22  
 114:3 116:18 117:4,4  
 126:20 127:10 128:22  
 130:21 138:14 139:19  
 144:1 145:7 153:11  
 159:17 165:6 166:5  
 168:1,15,21 169:8,11  
 171:12 223:2  
**matter** 17:13 56:2 61:5  
 64:17 70:5,21 77:20  
 113:2,9 115:3 145:19  
 155:19 175:21 213:22  
 249:5 250:16 255:12  
 260:8 263:9 279:12  
 288:21  
**matters** 117:9 134:2  
 215:13 216:1  
**matured** 203:9  
**meaning** 126:11 261:15  
**means** 13:17 122:17  
 126:1,3 134:7 150:17  
 215:17 221:14 226:2

243:19 285:11  
**meant** 10:16 195:2  
 216:9  
**mechanism** 276:2  
 279:1  
**medical** 18:2 191:19  
 265:19  
**medication** 17:17  
**medications** 257:8,9  
 258:16 259:9  
**meet** 23:1 61:12,22  
 119:9 183:11 272:13  
**meeting** 1:5 4:20 5:13  
 7:3,6,19 8:16,20  
 26:14 84:21 99:7  
 174:4 199:20 235:22  
 267:10 269:13,16  
 280:18  
**meeting's** 288:19  
**meetings** 4:20 6:18  
 204:6  
**member** 1:20 2:3,5 3:15  
 8:5 195:14 211:6  
**members** 4:4 6:5,6,19  
 7:5 9:6 55:20 56:6  
 71:9 175:19 176:10  
 208:11 236:1 237:2  
 241:16 287:22 288:17  
**Members'** 6:10  
**memories** 16:5  
**mental** 9:11,18 11:15  
 11:16,22 12:19 14:1,6  
 14:9,13,14 16:15,19  
 17:12 18:3 24:6,9  
 27:5,8 28:2 29:3,15  
 32:9,10,13 33:7 34:15  
 37:12,14,14 38:11  
 39:2 42:17 43:14 51:5  
 54:20 55:3,5,8,9,14  
 57:15 72:2,5,17 183:3  
 183:12,18 208:5  
 258:6 272:6,9,20  
**mentioned** 26:15,19  
 27:11 51:14 134:9  
 135:1 285:22  
**mere** 10:10  
**merits** 260:19 267:18  
**message** 12:16  
**messages** 195:1  
**met** 1:10 21:15 23:22  
 26:21 74:12 98:6 99:2  
 148:1 183:1 246:5  
 287:7,7  
**method** 25:8  
**mic** 9:14  
**mid-2015** 243:9 271:17  
**middle** 247:14 280:1,16  
**military** 2:1 3:7,18 5:7

5:11 7:16 8:1,9,11,12  
 8:14 10:4 11:5,11,13  
 12:11,19 15:5 16:12  
 17:5 19:18 20:2 27:2  
 27:13,21 29:6,15  
 30:21 55:5 72:1,3,5  
 73:9 79:18 83:5 84:22  
 85:1 89:16 94:18  
 116:15 119:4 122:10  
 130:21 153:12 178:15  
 179:3 180:1,10,20  
 181:17 182:18 183:2  
 187:2 188:1,6 200:10  
 202:9 209:5 210:15  
 211:4 220:12 222:16  
 223:15 238:15 243:5  
 243:6 249:1 251:1  
 256:22 258:14 259:21  
 260:5,21,22 264:15  
 265:21 271:5 272:19  
 276:22 278:3 280:4  
**military's** 15:16 178:16  
 178:17  
**mind** 57:5 78:1 258:3  
 285:8  
**mine** 33:1  
**minimal** 180:15  
**minimize** 126:11  
**minimum** 200:13 207:1  
**minimums** 205:3  
**minute** 55:22 141:9  
 213:19 237:20 281:2  
 281:4  
**minutes** 235:1  
**mischaracterize** 159:14  
**misreading** 39:8  
**missed** 100:1 194:22  
**missing** 193:9  
**mistake** 47:6 174:13  
 200:3  
**mistaken** 220:8  
**misunderstanding** 13:2  
 152:1  
**mitigate** 186:12,16  
**mitigated** 187:16  
**Mizer** 6:4  
**mock** 205:16  
**modifications** 247:18  
**modified** 5:1 9:22  
**moment** 135:18 192:3  
 212:4  
**monitor** 192:2  
**months** 190:19 243:10  
**morning** 4:3,5 5:4,8,22  
 6:2 7:1 214:7  
**morning's** 5:19  
**mother** 21:11,13  
**motion** 22:10 25:7

45:16 53:12 54:22  
 65:1,7 76:20 77:8  
 78:13,15 81:3,8,17  
 94:3 112:1 115:1  
 123:14 129:22 139:4  
 139:5,7 158:17  
 160:11,22 162:16  
 184:6  
**motions** 81:16 82:2  
 108:21 113:16 121:2  
 122:19 148:13,13  
**motivations** 60:18  
**motive** 55:2 124:5  
 271:21 273:18 275:5  
 283:17,19  
**mouth** 59:13  
**movant** 224:9  
**move** 84:3 155:5  
 180:13 208:11 237:18  
**moved** 5:9 196:13  
 241:12  
**moving** 136:22 147:13  
 202:14  
**multiple** 216:20

---

**N**

---

**naive** 212:18  
**NALINI** 2:9  
**name** 262:18  
**narrow** 221:5 286:2  
**national** 4:12 7:10,12  
 43:12 182:20 207:21  
 219:17 276:12  
**nationwide** 209:21  
 210:1,4,13  
**nauseam** 157:19  
**navigate** 202:12 243:2  
**Navy** 1:21 2:8 4:10 21:8  
 21:12 79:15 187:2  
**Navy's** 204:20  
**Navy/Marine** 107:16  
**NDAA** 182:19 245:17  
 246:20 247:17 263:12  
 277:1  
**necessarily** 79:4,13  
 126:8 162:8 196:5  
 259:3 265:21  
**necessary** 98:16  
 254:21  
**need** 14:3 21:19 22:11  
 23:14 24:7 44:12  
 56:18 64:10 78:2 82:8  
 86:4 90:15 110:1  
 120:16 127:5 135:9  
 135:10,16,22 136:6  
 142:15 149:20 160:20  
 194:7 196:14 200:12  
 201:5 213:6 214:5

221:10 229:11 231:11  
 235:18 240:7,9 284:7  
 288:11  
**needed** 25:21 97:1  
 244:13 273:22  
**needle** 136:22  
**needs** 16:3 22:15 86:17  
 199:22  
**negative** 186:1  
**neutral** 227:8  
**neutrality** 52:11  
**never** 11:8 15:10 17:2  
 17:11 27:11,12,14,15  
 28:3 31:10,14,19  
 33:22 46:17 48:18  
 53:15 60:3 69:3 82:22  
 103:21 104:10 106:14  
 106:17 123:16 124:8  
 138:21 193:21 195:6  
 281:18  
**new** 26:19 27:18 28:11  
 30:6,11 34:19 64:15  
 76:19,20 83:6 93:4  
 125:9 191:11 200:4  
 214:15,20 220:13  
 285:1  
**newer** 192:11  
**newly** 76:20,21  
**night** 218:19  
**nine** 136:7,7 187:3  
**Nixon** 13:4  
**nobody's** 102:17  
**nodding** 279:17  
**non-attribution** 177:19  
**non-disclosed** 163:10  
**non-military** 94:19  
**non-sealing** 112:13  
**non-victim** 24:4  
**normal** 110:12 144:13  
**normally** 13:16 66:8  
**North** 1:11  
**note** 90:20 170:5,6  
 180:21 182:11 184:4  
 185:19 246:14  
**noted** 13:4 16:9 180:14  
 183:10 272:3  
**notes** 16:5 84:22 85:2  
 86:6,10 87:9 200:8  
**noticed** 260:11  
**notices** 216:21  
**notification** 79:2  
 134:17  
**notified** 78:17 221:10  
**notify** 153:19 163:3  
**Noting** 174:19,19  
**notion** 12:18  
**November** 26:17  
 132:15 136:11,16

215:3 222:18 239:1  
**nuanced** 200:6 201:9  
**number** 33:18 35:10  
 59:4 87:15 102:9  
 117:16,19,21 118:5  
 131:15,18 135:7  
 138:7 157:20 163:8  
 165:12,13,17 166:18  
 176:17,17,19,19  
 188:7 218:2 237:16  
**numbering** 133:8  
**numbers** 133:10 150:8  
 214:16,20  
**numeral** 119:7 147:18  
 147:19  
**numerous** 19:15

---

**O**

**object** 59:14 139:21  
 140:2 157:6 182:10  
 182:14  
**objecting** 140:4 182:3  
**objection** 36:16,21  
 116:6,10 150:5,5  
 194:3 196:21 217:6,8  
 252:22  
**objections** 195:17  
 196:3 222:6 227:10  
 227:12 283:22  
**objective** 60:22 207:16  
**obligated** 110:8,11  
**obligation** 17:22 107:2  
 112:8,17  
**obligations** 212:11  
**observation** 204:17  
 206:18  
**observations** 3:13 8:7  
 190:14 211:21  
**observed** 191:9  
**observer** 205:11  
**obsessed** 53:18  
**obtain** 17:12 63:22  
 102:5 221:9 248:1  
**obviously** 29:5 106:6  
 175:7 208:11 224:12  
**occasion** 187:10  
**occur** 5:4 40:6 261:11  
**occurred** 67:4 246:5  
**October** 273:5  
**offense** 43:17 53:9 82:6  
 93:9 233:19 235:8  
**offenses** 4:17 7:17  
 179:20  
**offer** 198:22 201:15  
**offering** 149:6  
**office** 1:21 28:6 100:18  
 187:19 220:6  
**officer** 51:20 52:21 53:2

180:14 248:5 272:8  
**officers** 55:7  
**official** 2:11 4:7 27:21  
**officials** 204:10 205:19  
**old** 27:21 28:10 75:11  
**older** 83:15  
**once** 37:19 40:4 49:22  
 65:15,16 70:21 127:9  
**one's** 99:22  
**one-case** 28:13  
**ones** 51:21 210:13  
**onus** 134:13  
**oops** 167:12  
**open** 19:11 22:1 63:15  
 144:12 160:15 198:20  
**opened** 41:1  
**opening** 26:6 166:16  
**opens** 260:9  
**operating** 68:7 188:19  
 275:10  
**opinion** 15:15 18:14  
 28:22 47:10,14 129:7  
**opinions** 11:6 122:7  
**opportunity** 77:7 78:20  
 84:15 111:3 118:12  
 118:17 119:3,15  
 120:10 122:4 131:5  
 135:13 136:14 137:4  
 141:12 145:9 146:21  
 147:14 151:9 157:13  
 160:2 162:20 163:18  
 163:22 166:4,17  
 167:20 169:20 170:22  
 171:13 173:15 175:8  
 177:5,14 226:5  
 235:16 271:2  
**opposed** 104:4 126:2,8  
 131:13,15,17 159:3  
 175:12 230:14  
**opposes** 225:9  
**opposing** 143:2  
**opposite** 63:16 195:3  
**opposition** 174:20  
**opt** 134:14  
**option** 83:2 88:14,15  
 261:9 274:3 279:8  
**options** 199:14 249:10  
 253:13 273:19  
**oral** 5:15,18 79:9 123:4  
 129:6 218:5,7 226:16  
**orally** 226:7  
**oranges** 266:1  
**order** 12:1 24:13 26:21  
 27:19 29:7,11 30:8  
 35:7 37:8 48:7 58:1  
 70:18 71:13 72:10,16  
 72:18 74:10 76:2  
 78:16 82:21 88:8,8

90:1 91:6 94:13 123:4  
 124:3 182:10 193:18  
 196:19 246:15 248:4  
 261:12,16 266:8  
 268:12 269:2 272:8  
 273:16  
**ordered** 16:4 23:18  
 24:10 27:7 34:8 35:12  
 37:20 48:18 64:8  
 71:14 99:22 123:16  
 258:16 264:19  
**ordering** 20:2 30:7  
 248:5  
**orders** 185:21  
**ordinary** 34:14 230:5  
**organically** 208:10  
**organized** 196:11  
**orienting** 207:15  
**original** 85:6 142:2  
**Orr** 2:1 46:11,13 56:13  
 71:17,18 73:18,21  
 74:18,21 75:3,10,15  
 76:6,9 77:11,14 78:14  
 80:19,21 81:2,6,8,11  
 81:20 82:3,11,14,17  
 83:18 84:8,11 93:1,4  
 93:14,18,22 94:3,14  
 94:17,21 95:2,12,15  
 95:21 96:3,6,9,14,17  
 97:2,16,22 98:5,10,13  
 102:8 103:2 104:14  
 113:2,6,8 164:5,10,16  
 240:3,4,7,13 241:15  
 242:2  
**ought** 32:19 115:10,15  
 197:17 198:13 205:18  
 236:4 280:4  
**out-loud** 238:13  
**outcome** 213:15 217:22  
**outside** 134:19 227:16  
**outsiders** 201:21  
**outweigh** 14:2  
**overall** 191:2  
**overcome** 206:21  
 210:16 211:15  
**overlooked** 167:10,14  
**overturned** 258:19  
**owner** 171:3

---

**P**

**P** 2:8  
**P-R-O-C-E-E-D-I-N-G-S**  
 4:1  
**p.m** 175:22 176:1 214:1  
 214:2 288:22  
**page** 3:2 27:1 121:22  
 132:16 133:3,7 138:6  
 139:16 141:12 214:14

214:21,22 222:9  
 224:17 227:22 237:17  
 245:13,18,19,21  
 246:18 247:11,14  
 248:13,14 256:21  
 257:1,1,2 271:3,16  
 274:11,13 276:5  
**pages** 122:21 226:15  
 244:8  
**Palomino** 6:4  
**panel** 1:3,10 3:6,17,20  
 4:4,6,10 5:2,10,21 6:7  
 6:13,19 7:4,5,9,21 8:4  
 8:10,17 9:6,11,18  
 10:12 11:2 21:18  
 37:12 55:20 56:6,22  
 66:10,19,22 71:8 83:3  
 92:3 107:7 122:6  
 134:9 136:11 155:14  
 161:16 175:20 185:7  
 189:9 190:3 193:4  
 197:22 204:11 205:11  
 211:17 215:2 222:20  
 222:22 236:1,7 237:2  
 237:18 239:2 240:22  
 241:17 242:5 243:17  
 243:18 262:2 287:2  
 287:22 288:17  
**Panel's** 132:13 136:15  
 215:5  
**panelists** 56:9 57:6  
 71:19  
**paper** 249:15,17 251:5  
 267:15  
**papers** 129:22  
**paperwork** 228:4  
**paragraph** 224:22,22  
**parallel** 230:8  
**parliamentary** 125:18  
 156:17  
**part** 42:18 53:8 111:14  
 129:21 144:13 151:16  
 151:18 155:2 171:20  
 184:9 203:14 209:2  
 209:12,13 210:20  
 220:15 246:4 277:12  
**PARTICIPANT** 45:6  
**participants** 7:2 213:13  
**participate** 77:8 189:16  
 189:17  
**participation** 251:3  
**particular** 17:16 43:11  
 44:15 73:2 79:19  
 85:11 194:14  
**particularly** 89:17  
 129:17  
**parties** 88:11 109:20  
 113:10 130:11 143:7

147:15 153:20 163:3  
164:17  
**parts** 117:13 225:15  
230:19  
**party** 163:11 227:16  
228:20 229:1 231:4,9  
233:2,5,9,13,16,21  
234:3,7,10 247:22  
**party's** 165:2  
**passed** 4:17  
**pathway** 277:16  
**patience** 9:3 241:18  
**patient** 10:7 18:9,15  
21:10 38:12 175:20  
182:19 257:7,14  
259:21 286:1  
**patients** 16:22  
**Patricia** 1:16 6:9  
**pause** 9:4,15 144:22  
**pen** 117:1  
**pendency** 284:13  
**pending** 264:7  
**penitent** 280:12  
**Pennsylvania** 277:4  
**people** 21:5,10 30:2  
37:12,13 47:13 49:7,9  
49:12 50:6 55:5,13  
67:19 69:11,13 103:9  
122:14 127:5 140:9  
145:9 148:2 158:12  
159:13 161:20 171:7  
173:5 188:22 192:14  
192:15 197:6,22  
198:12,14 203:10,11  
205:13,17,21 207:2  
210:17 219:6 231:5  
235:3 236:5 253:4  
255:5,22 261:17  
266:6 269:20  
**perceived** 201:16  
**percentage** 33:5,6,10  
35:11 102:3  
**perception** 18:16,19  
180:10 201:22 271:20  
273:18 275:5  
**perceptions** 285:1  
**percolate** 31:20  
**perfect** 224:15  
**perfectly** 14:8 101:4  
121:8 135:17 149:21  
233:17 283:14  
**perform** 27:4  
**performing** 185:16  
**period** 285:20  
**permeated** 12:12  
**permission** 218:7  
**permit** 65:18 116:19  
145:7 159:18 169:17

171:11 172:8 173:9  
173:12,13 182:12  
251:2  
**permitted** 194:1  
**permitting** 13:14  
168:18 169:13,16  
**person** 43:16 55:10  
62:2 63:13 68:10,12  
68:21 69:1,5,9 97:17  
97:20 98:2 103:7  
137:9,11 142:19  
160:3 163:12 169:21  
169:21 171:14 172:20  
173:16 258:5  
**person's** 171:3  
**personal** 39:5 49:9 54:8  
277:21  
**personally** 146:5 149:7  
**personnel** 78:6 178:4  
**persons** 109:15 137:22  
**perspective** 203:18  
210:20 213:14  
**perspectives** 210:9  
**persuasive** 263:4  
**pervasive** 12:4  
**pessimist** 244:15  
**petition** 160:16 238:18  
239:15,17,19 240:1  
246:22 260:13,14  
**phone** 174:6  
**phones** 188:12  
**phrase** 147:13 231:9  
234:2  
**phrasing** 234:4  
**physical** 17:17 231:18  
235:7  
**pick** 193:2  
**picked** 91:22 117:1  
**piece** 115:17  
**pierce** 13:1 15:6 18:4  
32:1,4,8,14 38:2,8  
43:1 104:3 142:15  
**pierced** 10:22 16:16  
20:19 22:15,16,18  
42:21 104:2,16  
**pierces** 25:18  
**piercing** 34:13 103:20  
**place** 31:9 80:4,7 81:3  
91:1,4,5 108:18 152:4  
181:22 186:16 188:18  
191:3 194:4 203:2  
286:17  
**placed** 31:17  
**places** 233:15 277:16  
**plain** 110:13  
**plan** 208:22 243:11  
247:4  
**planning** 91:8 241:5

**play** 207:17  
**played** 141:20  
**players** 207:16  
**pleading** 85:6 109:16  
111:4,9 118:18,19  
119:4 130:12 224:8  
226:12 233:19  
**pleadings** 80:6 85:18  
85:21 92:16 103:10  
103:17 108:15 109:19  
110:2,9 134:7 167:7  
215:17 222:14 223:14  
228:7  
**please** 36:20 40:19 95:8  
173:9 227:3 246:14  
**pleased** 176:9,22  
**plenty** 226:20  
**plus** 67:19  
**POD** 5:19  
**point** 32:15 34:6 42:20  
44:20 46:20 47:16  
50:16 64:21 79:17  
80:7 81:20 82:1 94:6  
95:7 103:19 108:4  
111:18 119:12 121:16  
122:7,15 144:10  
145:8 146:11 152:16  
155:8 162:5 164:6  
166:18 170:6,14  
171:20 200:15 201:5  
206:4 211:15 221:3,6  
231:21 246:19 247:13  
274:8 277:5,20  
**pointed** 100:19 169:6  
211:2,9 230:22 231:5  
**pointer** 140:7  
**pointers** 130:17  
**points** 206:18  
**police** 50:7  
**policies** 190:6 191:14  
250:13 253:17 254:10  
255:12,14  
**policy** 2:2,4 3:14 5:6  
8:8 61:20 227:9 249:6  
251:18 255:13 283:9  
**portion** 41:22 271:15  
**portions** 257:21 271:13  
**position** 17:11 61:19  
97:7 113:10 175:1  
208:12 225:3,4 227:9  
**positions** 107:8 153:20  
**positive** 20:6  
**possibility** 68:18  
166:17  
**possible** 67:22 68:1,4  
222:1 249:10 256:2  
274:3  
**possibly** 24:7 28:5

67:18 69:9,10 211:1  
**post-conviction** 222:15  
223:14  
**Post-judicial** 158:14  
**posted** 5:1 6:17 7:7  
**posting** 219:17  
**postpone** 145:15  
236:15 238:11  
**postponing** 236:17  
237:15  
**potential** 54:21 242:8  
**potentially** 43:15 55:12  
162:22  
**power** 268:4,9  
**powers** 210:15  
**practical** 113:2,9 115:3  
**practice** 11:5 12:1,4  
17:5 19:17 20:3 21:3  
26:19 28:21 29:12  
33:11 74:17 93:2,3,4  
93:13 102:7,13 103:1  
112:2 125:16 181:14  
194:2 209:15 245:1  
246:9 247:4 249:5,6  
250:8 254:3 265:14  
272:19 277:10 278:22  
**practiced** 11:10 42:13  
**practices** 42:9 193:3  
273:7  
**practicing** 15:5 16:14  
**practitioner** 29:4 217:2  
**practitioners** 259:11  
272:16  
**pre-** 88:17  
**pre-decisional** 107:6  
**precedent** 47:15 143:14  
263:3  
**precedes** 29:10  
**predominant** 13:16  
**prefer** 119:8  
**preference** 128:6  
**preferred** 128:18  
**prejudice** 73:9  
**prejudicial** 148:15,18  
**preliminary** 105:15  
141:5 248:5 272:7  
**preparation** 187:15  
**prepared** 241:9  
**prescribed** 257:8,8  
**present** 1:13 7:5 68:9  
71:1 78:7,8,14 113:10  
125:16  
**presentation** 3:13 5:6  
8:4 225:10 273:4  
**presented** 9:12 76:16  
83:9 89:2 178:7 226:3  
260:12 272:18  
**presenters** 269:4

272:10,15 273:6  
**President** 1:19 12:15  
 49:14 89:2 263:16,17  
**presiding** 1:12  
**presumably** 16:4  
 160:22  
**presume** 28:10 43:7  
**pretrial** 187:15  
**pretty** 20:4 23:10 37:4  
 52:1 144:18 256:12  
 281:17 286:2  
**prevail** 115:16  
**prevalence** 253:20  
**prevented** 73:5  
**previous** 42:8 74:16  
 136:15 185:6  
**previously** 5:3,8 51:16  
 85:4 115:13 163:10  
 168:22 178:6,21  
 184:9,20  
**priest-** 280:11  
**priests** 16:4  
**primarily** 54:19  
**principle** 13:16  
**prior** 5:18 6:1 8:13  
 11:16 12:6 25:8 29:12  
 31:16 77:9 109:18  
 110:9 168:14,18  
 169:7,11,13,17  
 171:11 172:4,7 173:9  
 173:12,13 188:6,22  
 191:1 192:8 195:20  
 200:9 202:9 242:11  
 271:17 276:22  
**prioritize** 198:9  
**prioritized** 198:17  
**privacy** 67:9,14 68:19  
 70:20 90:21 104:16  
 105:1,6,17 216:2  
 218:20 219:8 220:5  
**privacy's** 266:2  
**private** 16:6 134:19  
**privilege** 8:15 9:11,18  
 9:22 10:2,3,6,8,9,10  
 10:14,15,19,20,20  
 11:4,21 12:6,16 13:1  
 14:1,7,10,21 15:8  
 16:1,10,10,15 17:7  
 19:9,10,11 22:13,13  
 22:15 24:9,15 25:18  
 32:2,8,10,14 34:13  
 39:21 42:21 47:16  
 49:11 50:1,6,10,20,20  
 51:4,15 103:20,21,22  
 104:4,16 105:10  
 124:2,8 128:14  
 142:15 178:18 182:19  
 183:9 202:2 243:8

245:1 257:7,13 258:9  
 258:11 259:14,21  
 273:8 277:20 280:8  
 280:11  
**privileged** 15:19 18:3  
 43:13 100:17 124:11  
 124:13,21,22 125:4,5  
 141:6 183:19 258:16  
 259:12,15 260:8  
 262:20,22  
**privileges** 10:5,18,21  
 13:2,4,5,7,8,12,19  
 14:18,19 15:7 39:19  
 39:20 43:1,7 49:8,9  
 49:15,18 75:14  
**pro** 59:15,20  
**probable** 246:11  
**probably** 21:11 25:15  
 41:17 61:12 66:13  
 127:21 153:22 170:8  
 192:1,22 242:17  
 256:8,9 263:8 266:17  
 286:3  
**probative** 14:3  
**problem** 23:13 37:10  
 84:1 95:8 128:15  
 147:12 169:5,5  
 173:11 181:7 193:10  
 205:2 207:5 211:2,8  
 227:2 229:2 230:21  
 230:22 231:17 232:3  
 233:4 234:6 250:19  
 250:22 251:11 252:3  
 252:17 253:9,10  
 255:9 256:13 258:22  
 282:6 286:11,20  
**problematic** 229:4  
**problems** 14:14 54:3  
 201:16 211:10 237:12  
**procedural** 65:10  
 150:10 155:19 271:11  
 275:14  
**procedurally** 153:4  
**procedure** 64:15 65:10  
 102:2 104:6 107:18  
 125:14,14,18 154:14  
 156:7,17 189:14  
 248:11 275:11  
**procedures** 68:8 79:2  
 110:12 133:2,22  
 135:19 162:6 181:17  
 181:22 182:2,17  
 197:17 198:13,15  
 215:11,22 271:14  
**proceed** 112:18 177:3  
 196:20 237:3  
**proceeding** 28:10  
 108:15 152:4 157:11

196:11 223:19 236:10  
 256:2  
**proceedings** 1:3 4:5,15  
 7:4,9,15 8:17 56:22  
 68:8 83:4 102:16  
 111:20 134:4 149:14  
 215:14 216:4 222:15  
 223:15  
**process** 20:18 22:8  
 23:20 30:19 40:6,6  
 48:6 64:22 65:2 67:11  
 77:15,21 79:7,8,13  
 81:3 84:16 87:1 88:11  
 89:1 113:6 144:10,13  
 148:18 149:3 177:21  
 180:2,11 191:2  
 255:14 263:15 265:3  
 272:21 273:10 277:2  
 285:16  
**processed** 75:5 89:12  
**produce** 23:17,18 27:8  
 28:17 35:20 99:3  
**produced** 21:22 22:2  
 23:15 26:3,3 28:4  
 34:7,8,15,16 35:4,17  
 35:18,20 36:8 45:9  
 57:15 64:1,9 104:9,10  
 104:11 117:20,22  
 249:21  
**producing** 155:5  
**production** 12:1 20:13  
 24:10 27:4,19 29:12  
 30:7,9 33:7,15,22  
 34:13,21,22 35:7 37:8  
 48:7 54:22 68:15  
 247:22 248:6 271:11  
 272:9,14  
**PROF** 25:1 26:9 77:5,12  
 78:7,21 80:8 136:20  
 145:1 152:10 189:11  
 190:11 193:14 216:8  
 216:13,16 220:20  
 230:18 231:15 237:8  
 237:12 254:18 263:18  
 263:21 268:10,14,19  
 270:2 283:5,8  
**professional** 106:9  
**professionalism** 17:3  
 21:9  
**professionals** 21:8  
 106:16  
**Professor** 6:9  
**proffer** 48:15,21 90:15  
 95:18  
**proffered** 275:16  
**program** 12:7 78:5  
 103:8 203:14 208:8  
 208:19 209:22 210:4

212:6  
**programs** 186:12,15  
 187:10 188:18 191:10  
 191:13,21 192:5,11  
 209:10,21 210:1,12  
**progress** 79:21 153:2  
 197:4  
**prohibits** 248:4  
**proliferating** 216:21  
**promotes** 14:1  
**proof** 247:21  
**properly** 30:1 70:8  
 127:20  
**proportion** 33:17  
**proposal** 24:17 39:9  
 41:5 45:4,15 46:1  
 68:9 69:7 85:2,17  
 86:2,11,13 91:9 107:9  
 107:17 109:2 115:4,5  
 116:1,7 165:4 195:18  
 216:6 270:7  
**proposals** 57:9  
**propose** 273:19  
**proposed** 3:7,18 8:1  
 25:5 64:16 77:12  
 110:12,14 135:6  
 145:14 223:10 225:22  
 229:10 230:12 236:1  
 241:1 249:9 283:11  
**prosecute** 187:4  
**prosecuted** 42:12,13  
 53:15,16  
**prosecution** 53:12 54:2  
 109:14 138:1 139:20  
 209:7,22 219:13  
 225:3,5,6,17 228:10  
 274:5  
**prosecutions** 188:10  
**prosecutor** 1:19 11:18  
 57:17 167:12 207:14  
 209:4 224:13 249:22  
**prosecutorial** 187:8  
 204:22  
**prosecutors** 186:18  
 205:15 212:13 224:17  
**protect** 1:19 5:17 7:21  
 91:3  
**protected** 249:2 258:20  
 268:21  
**protection** 15:10 40:11  
**protective** 31:7  
**protects** 9:22  
**prove** 12:21 53:19  
**provide** 5:18 15:13 77:7  
 79:6,18,22 111:18  
 118:22 119:2 130:17  
 134:1,6,16 136:9,12  
 153:20 168:20 184:17



187:7 215:11,16,22  
221:14  
**provided** 6:5,16,19 59:5  
65:12 107:9,16  
120:12 152:14 187:18  
249:4  
**provider** 17:1 262:19  
**provides** 273:12  
**providing** 80:5 102:2  
219:2 221:7  
**provision** 14:11 25:6  
48:3 90:18 123:21  
125:20 135:5 222:13  
225:22 228:16 232:7  
276:2  
**provisions** 223:12  
232:16 247:17 257:18  
**prudent** 100:12  
**psychiatric** 257:7,11  
265:20 286:1  
**psychiatrist** 260:7  
**psychological** 18:17  
37:16 140:1  
**psychologist** 260:7  
**psychotherapist** 14:10  
53:20 54:14 143:1,3  
182:19 257:15 258:5  
259:7 260:8  
**psychotherapist's** 28:6  
**psychotherapist-** 257:6  
**psychotherapist-pati...**  
8:15 10:6 178:18  
243:7 245:1 248:2  
273:8  
**psychotherapists**  
142:22  
**public** 1:5 3:5,8 6:19,20  
7:20 8:16,18,19 13:9  
13:15 14:7,11,15,19  
14:22 18:10 45:11,22  
55:11 86:11 87:7  
88:21 91:14 92:2,12  
107:15 165:7  
**public's** 180:10  
**Publicly** 6:16  
**published** 4:21  
**pulled** 14:6  
**pulses** 202:14  
**punches** 14:6  
**punishing** 53:18  
**purely** 280:7  
**purpose** 13:2 47:17  
**purposes** 162:19  
220:10 280:9  
**pursuant** 271:4  
**pursue** 78:12  
**push** 55:4  
**put** 12:10 39:1,3 59:12

71:14 85:1 86:18 88:5  
116:6 118:19 123:14  
141:12 146:8 149:10  
154:8 159:19,20  
161:5,8 197:15  
202:20 203:17 206:19  
207:4 219:13 235:21  
269:13,19 283:11  
**puts** 94:4  
**putting** 134:13 154:19  
169:3,5 204:11 219:4  
**puzzled** 57:5

---

**Q**


---

**qualified** 1:21 186:22  
187:7 194:14  
**qualifier** 219:5  
**quality** 180:8  
**quantifying** 104:18  
**quasi** 62:19  
**quasi-privilege** 11:3  
**question** 25:3 26:13  
31:22 32:3,3 35:6  
40:16 51:11,12 67:4  
80:12 84:18 85:20  
107:18 110:8 111:19  
126:12 136:2,5 137:5  
145:2,20,21 147:17  
152:12 155:8 158:21  
159:12 160:1 163:13  
190:11 191:8 199:18  
203:20 207:3 208:16  
221:2 227:19 228:16  
229:16 231:16 235:6  
239:13 266:6 269:1  
280:14 284:11 285:18  
**questionable** 275:1  
**questioning** 250:9  
**questions** 26:10 28:7  
30:3 57:6 85:3 98:17  
102:15 108:8 125:19  
177:11 189:5,10  
193:18 194:9 207:7  
212:16 245:3,9 263:6  
**quite** 31:9 201:4  
**quo** 131:10  
**quote** 15:17 183:5  
184:14  
**quoting** 83:8

---

**R**


---

**R.C.M** 9:21  
**radar** 202:20  
**raise** 12:20 84:7 147:17  
163:2 182:10,14  
193:22 194:17,19  
**raised** 69:5 71:20  
101:21 105:12 125:9

144:2 162:5 181:19  
182:11 193:9 196:14  
197:11,12 199:20  
218:21 223:18 224:6  
224:11 229:22 254:2  
286:15,17  
**raises** 69:19 70:9  
**raising** 119:14 162:9  
**rally** 256:17  
**Randolph** 1:11  
**ranges** 272:20  
**rape** 178:16 179:17  
243:6  
**rare** 37:4 71:20 76:7,8  
83:19,21 84:12,14  
148:21  
**rarely** 33:19 272:4,13  
**rational** 13:17  
**rationale** 77:16 107:14  
129:3,19  
**RCM** 89:5  
**reach** 97:13  
**reached** 97:12 147:19  
200:14  
**reaches** 273:9  
**reacting** 19:6  
**read** 47:4,4 49:22 92:16  
106:12 113:11 123:3  
130:21 132:21 140:12  
152:19 171:19 215:7  
238:13 243:12 245:11  
257:20 267:11 276:11  
278:14 282:14  
**reading** 21:13 110:14  
227:1  
**reads** 222:11 233:16  
234:11  
**ready** 8:21,22 155:22  
237:18  
**real** 10:2,2 12:16 19:12  
62:22 84:15 176:19  
229:1 231:4,9 233:5,9  
233:13,16,21 234:3  
286:20  
**realistic** 54:15  
**realize** 90:8,9 130:6  
147:20 200:21 219:8  
**realized** 50:1 99:9  
**realms** 200:11  
**reason** 12:22 38:3  
39:16 44:16 62:10,14  
63:10 73:15 74:10  
98:14 123:20 135:12  
140:13,15 152:11  
167:18 172:1 192:4  
202:18 216:17 217:13  
253:8  
**reasonable** 12:20 183:6

**reasonably** 216:1 220:5  
**reasoning** 129:11 148:8  
**reasonings** 148:14  
**reasons** 60:15 98:10  
128:18 140:9 197:8  
198:6 220:17 236:11  
**reassess** 243:5  
**recall** 271:21 273:18  
**recede** 220:21  
**receive** 6:1 8:4,17 55:5  
102:10,12 134:7  
176:21 185:21 186:2  
215:17 223:1 248:17  
249:12 251:20 264:20  
**received** 5:15 6:3 8:18  
55:3 91:10,14 92:13  
103:13 185:15 186:1  
188:15 243:17  
**receiving** 248:21  
251:13,14  
**receptive** 287:7  
**recognize** 186:11 210:7  
212:18 260:21 282:9  
**recognized** 14:21 275:7  
277:4  
**recognizes** 14:18 224:3  
**Recognizing** 155:13  
**recollection** 132:8  
**recommend** 109:13  
162:7 262:3 274:4  
**recommendation** 41:11  
56:22 57:2 132:8,14  
132:22 133:1,21  
136:10,17 150:15  
151:3 156:2,3,4  
157:12 158:18 159:8  
162:2 191:6 200:6  
201:10 214:12,13  
215:3,5,7,9,10,21  
221:5 222:9,11,17,21  
223:10 229:10,12  
230:12 237:5,17,19  
238:10,12 239:1  
240:21 246:12 265:7  
266:8  
**recommendations** 4:18  
23:1 57:10 120:3,7  
136:16 161:17 178:9  
178:11 181:9 185:1  
188:16 236:12  
**recommended** 24:16  
136:17 232:11  
**recommending** 87:10  
222:22 274:2  
**recommends** 132:9  
**record** 34:1 42:18 43:12  
43:13,14,18,22 47:4,9  
56:3 64:18 73:15,16

74:2 81:1,15 82:7,18  
 93:6 95:10 96:2,22  
 98:3,4 100:22 101:14  
 102:5 104:8 110:5,22  
 112:7,21 113:3,11,19  
 120:13 121:20 125:21  
 129:2,6 132:4 137:20  
 141:13 143:20,22  
 144:3 146:16 157:11  
 175:4,22 183:3,13  
 197:11 214:1 288:22  
**rectify** 155:1  
**reflect** 215:4  
**reflected** 203:10  
**reflects** 222:17 239:1  
**refusal** 13:14  
**refuse** 246:12  
**regard** 39:9 84:18  
 107:19 112:6 125:21  
 132:5 135:6,7 154:7  
 161:17 166:18 210:19  
 210:22  
**regarding** 3:13 5:6 8:7  
 8:13 181:13 182:1  
 185:12 186:8 187:21  
 188:16,20  
**regardless** 69:18 70:9  
 78:11 144:2 146:17  
 147:9  
**regards** 83:5 273:7  
**regionally** 187:3  
**Register** 4:22 87:7  
**regular** 112:22  
**regularize** 30:19  
**rejected** 238:10  
**relate** 39:20,21 61:4  
**related** 4:16 7:17 63:14  
 179:11 223:16  
**relates** 5:20 278:8  
**relationship** 38:13,16  
 38:16 203:4  
**relationships** 190:21  
**relatively** 187:12  
 191:11 285:20  
**release** 72:2,4 73:5  
 74:13 77:9 82:5  
 108:13 113:21 124:19  
 129:2 140:11 143:9  
 161:13 164:6,9  
**released** 65:21 73:4,7  
 76:11 116:12,15  
 117:6,16,20 123:17  
 126:20 130:22 258:8  
**releasing** 73:11 77:10  
 164:21  
**relevance** 17:16 19:2  
 43:17 52:18 64:10  
 129:15

**relevancy** 277:17  
**relevant** 13:15 43:15  
 44:1,2 49:3 59:17  
 60:7 83:11 129:15  
 139:17 153:17 167:15  
 257:18,22 271:13  
 272:20 273:1 275:16  
 276:19 279:3  
**relief** 264:20  
**Relying** 249:6  
**remain** 45:12 129:8  
 258:20  
**remained** 41:8  
**remains** 244:8  
**remand** 225:20  
**remarks** 19:7  
**remember** 23:6 278:9  
**remote** 170:17  
**removal** 285:10  
**remove** 184:8,13  
**removed** 5:14 282:14  
**reopen** 222:20  
**repeatedly** 13:3 187:17  
**report** 3:7,18 5:11 8:3  
 132:14 176:22 177:12  
 177:14 178:10 185:7  
 185:7 189:3 204:2  
 211:3 212:21 214:8  
 214:11 223:21 224:16  
 239:11 243:18 247:9  
**reported** 178:21 198:4  
**reports** 178:7,8 248:17  
 248:22  
**represent** 225:1 256:1  
**representation** 135:1  
**represented** 132:20  
 134:10  
**representing** 160:12  
 255:19  
**represents** 153:1  
**request** 5:15 27:3 46:4  
 60:10 61:3,4 73:17  
 81:18 184:1 218:7  
 253:13  
**requested** 107:7 134:5  
 134:8,13 215:16,18  
 254:10 271:6  
**requesting** 256:9  
**requests** 8:18 59:17  
 183:14 184:2,5  
**require** 43:9 105:5  
 144:12 182:8  
**required** 31:12 62:15  
 139:10 184:8,14  
 246:16 247:20 271:5  
 271:19 273:14 274:22  
 275:13,22 277:1  
 278:13 281:7,19

285:5,10  
**requirement** 36:17  
 69:20 113:15 143:20  
 145:22 146:2,16  
 147:4 156:20 158:11  
 174:21 183:11 204:12  
 204:13 219:16  
**requirements** 61:22  
 143:19 183:1,4  
**requires** 35:19 221:6  
 282:8  
**requiring** 33:6 34:21  
 59:6 250:13  
**research** 190:3 192:18  
**resided** 28:5  
**resolution** 244:14  
 257:10 264:11  
**resolvable** 269:21  
**resolve** 74:11 181:18  
 270:3  
**resolved** 90:13 193:6  
 197:14 198:12 250:6  
 261:6,14,16,17 269:6  
**Resources** 5:12  
**respect** 17:15 35:10  
 90:21 101:2 106:16  
**respecting** 195:4  
**respond** 102:4,21 103:3  
 151:10 162:20 253:4  
 254:9  
**responded** 224:12  
**respondent** 224:10  
**responding** 102:17,18  
 102:19,20  
**response** 116:8 177:20  
 178:3 180:3 222:4  
 254:11  
**responses** 250:15  
**responsibilities** 69:17  
 71:4  
**responsibility** 70:13  
 71:3 106:9 181:1  
 269:18  
**responsible** 269:2  
**responsibly** 121:4  
**responsive** 226:12  
**rest** 37:20 41:4 140:6  
 211:21 255:13 270:8  
**result** 102:12 167:15  
 181:5 235:7  
**resulted** 43:19 100:5  
 180:19  
**resulting** 257:16  
**results** 80:1 185:11  
**resumed** 56:3 175:22  
 214:1  
**reurrected** 260:15  
**rethink** 142:17

**retired** 3:5,15 8:5 42:11  
 242:7  
**return** 175:19  
**reveal** 12:20  
**revealed** 15:20  
**reverse** 133:9 193:18  
 284:4  
**reversed** 97:9 217:18  
**review** 7:14 8:11 12:2  
 21:21 24:13 26:4 27:5  
 27:9 38:4 43:10 46:2  
 47:22 54:1 61:21  
 62:15 65:7 66:5,17,22  
 80:1 89:18 109:7,11  
 110:18 115:3 121:3,4  
 122:18 143:6,12,20  
 143:21 144:9 148:12  
 158:14 161:12,21  
 183:2,22 233:17,18  
 239:17 241:13 244:2  
 244:4,18 245:15  
 248:2 250:17 269:18  
 272:14 274:6 276:11  
 279:5  
**reviewed** 11:17 16:19  
 20:5 29:21 34:9 35:8  
 37:12,13,14 41:2  
 45:19 55:14 64:19  
 65:6,16 66:9 79:14  
 104:13 110:16 116:11  
 116:14 117:5,10  
 127:10 128:22 148:7  
 153:11 158:13 276:4  
**reviewing** 32:19 34:4  
 47:19 62:4,19,21 63:4  
 65:5 67:17,19 73:22  
 82:18 93:6 113:19  
 116:17,19 118:11  
 138:14 146:16 149:17  
 149:19 153:15 159:17  
 243:15  
**reviews** 86:15  
**revised** 5:1  
**revision** 98:20  
**revisions** 246:8 247:8  
**rewriting** 234:19  
**RFI** 250:14 254:10,20  
**Ricky** 26:16  
**rid** 227:18  
**rights** 3:7,9,17 5:20 8:3  
 9:1 16:1 67:12,13,14  
 67:15 68:19 70:21  
 137:6 150:15 170:7  
 170:19 176:5 195:4  
 214:6,8 223:17 224:7  
 228:14 241:14 247:6  
 247:8 249:2 272:22  
**risking** 182:11

**Ritchie** 277:4  
**road** 54:3  
**role** 207:17  
**rolled** 191:11  
**roman** 119:7 147:18,19  
**room** 256:1  
**rooted** 12:11 14:19  
**routine** 48:12  
**routinely** 11:17,18,19  
 19:19 20:19 22:16,18  
 22:19 39:6 83:8 225:1  
**rule** 3:8,18 8:1,11,12,14  
 10:6,8,13 11:14 13:9  
 18:8 31:9 64:15,16  
 68:13 71:2 75:11 77:6  
 77:13 83:8 86:8 87:6  
 87:15 89:1,8 90:20,20  
 91:11 101:1,3 108:1  
 108:12,12,14 110:11  
 111:12,15,18,22  
 112:2,2,3 113:14,20  
 114:6 123:6,12 144:8  
 146:17 147:9 178:17  
 181:16,18 183:17,20  
 184:9,15 200:21  
 201:3,4,6 243:6,7  
 249:2 256:22 262:14  
 264:22 271:17 272:17  
 274:16 276:13 279:2  
**rule's** 10:5  
**ruled** 29:22 184:12  
**rules** 5:7 8:9 10:4 27:21  
 28:11,11,15 47:8  
 51:18 54:15 62:12  
 75:3,7 82:3 83:1,5,15  
 84:22 86:21 87:1  
 91:21 99:14 106:9  
 109:6,11 138:5  
 146:15 178:15 182:4  
 185:1 262:10 263:7,8  
 263:12 266:18 271:11  
 275:14  
**ruling** 15:10 32:6  
 120:14 128:15,19  
 130:7 140:19,21  
 141:3 226:10  
**rulings** 20:20  
**rumble** 204:1  
**run** 174:2,3  
**running** 198:18  
**runs** 185:19

---

**S**


---

**S** 6:9  
**S.2943** 223:12  
**S2943** 222:13  
**sacosanct** 51:4  
**safety** 18:10

**said/she** 142:6  
**sample** 92:7  
**satellites** 210:9  
**satisfied** 181:16  
**satisfy** 25:10 135:5  
 216:19  
**saves** 122:16  
**saw** 26:18 44:12 127:11  
 208:7,18 213:1  
**saying** 28:16 40:21  
 41:15,17 72:18 86:16  
 95:5 97:10 104:20  
 113:13 122:9 123:12  
 123:20 126:1,10  
 127:13 137:2 138:22  
 141:19,21 142:16  
 147:3,5 153:10 154:2  
 154:22 156:14 161:6  
 161:8 172:17 194:17  
 231:3 251:7 252:16  
 258:2,5 274:21  
**says** 13:20 21:8 27:1,7  
 38:6 53:13 69:1 72:1  
 72:4,7 82:17 89:16  
 90:20 91:2 93:5 99:2  
 105:13 111:4 118:10  
 129:22 130:10 133:21  
 139:16,20 146:17  
 159:16 200:8 217:4  
 225:1 226:8 239:15  
 253:17 267:8  
**scenario** 57:20,21 59:3  
 117:15,19,21 118:4  
 137:14 207:16  
**scenarios** 57:12,13  
 58:5 59:1 67:1 123:9  
**scheduled** 5:3,8 174:4  
**Schwenk** 2:3 3:14 8:6  
 176:11,16 177:4  
 189:22 197:5 199:4,7  
 199:13 202:21 204:8  
 209:9 212:1  
**scope** 190:5 257:6  
**score** 206:2  
**scorecard** 139:13  
**scratch** 85:22  
**screen** 59:16 60:8,10  
 60:22  
**seal** 28:15 29:7,16,17  
 87:19 129:8 144:11  
 168:22  
**sealed** 20:17 27:8,12,14  
 27:15 28:1,2,8 29:8  
 29:10,14,15 30:22  
 40:4 41:22 42:2 45:13  
 62:8,8,10 64:18 65:4  
 67:18 70:4 72:19  
 78:16 79:4,14 82:7,22  
 87:18 89:18,22 90:16  
 90:19 91:5 93:8 94:9  
 95:13,19 97:11 101:7  
 104:12 108:19 113:22  
 116:11,17 117:4  
 126:19 130:1 141:19  
 144:1 153:11,13  
 160:4 163:10 165:5  
 165:18 223:1  
**sealing** 70:17,18 83:15  
 84:6 90:22 91:3  
 112:13 170:2  
**search** 13:6  
**seated** 182:9  
**second** 9:14 29:9 42:5  
 48:3 72:3,15 73:2,4  
 73:10 84:20 95:5  
 101:15 103:19 118:10  
 120:9 132:7 140:4  
 145:6 146:21 159:8  
 162:2 173:21 190:11  
 190:17 196:13 199:17  
 200:15 219:4 245:19  
 247:7 248:3 267:14  
 274:1,11  
**secret** 41:16  
**Secretary** 4:18 179:8  
**secrets** 39:22 40:3  
**section** 4:11 10:3,15,18  
 11:12 39:19 42:5 86:9  
 120:15,17 150:11  
 222:12 223:11 228:16  
 229:7  
**security** 43:13  
**seeing** 139:22 172:16  
**seek** 183:13 244:13  
**seeking** 247:22 264:14  
**seemingly** 89:18  
**seen** 15:10 23:22 35:20  
 40:7 43:8 55:6 82:13  
 101:8,10,16 109:17  
 117:10 128:11 168:7  
 250:4 284:16  
**sees** 26:20 75:22 147:5  
**segments** 115:5  
**select** 271:11  
**selected** 46:16  
**selective** 53:12  
**self** 62:22  
**semblance** 88:10  
**Senate** 222:12 223:11  
 234:20  
**send** 72:19,20 148:19  
 253:13 287:2  
**sends** 79:11 103:12  
**senior** 180:6,14 186:20  
 187:4  
**sense** 29:17 32:22 33:1

40:10,13 59:12 99:13  
 167:6,18 208:1 221:6  
 221:11 228:9 229:15  
 231:2  
**sensitive** 180:8  
**sent** 89:14 94:9 103:6  
**sentence** 118:10  
 128:17 129:19 138:11  
 145:6 146:22 147:1  
 159:15  
**separate** 41:8 96:5  
 119:9,12,17 153:6  
 165:12  
**separately** 115:21  
 158:5  
**September** 269:7,8  
**sequential** 261:18  
**series** 79:10  
**serious** 15:6 99:6  
 125:19 211:14  
**seriously** 106:10  
**serve** 192:9 243:19  
**served** 46:17  
**serves** 6:8 14:10,22  
 220:9  
**Service** 3:7,18 7:22  
 16:17 22:12 23:16  
 24:12 25:5,22 31:6,13  
 38:22 61:22 66:12,20  
 80:3 138:6 152:19  
 153:15 182:1 189:14  
 189:18,20,20,20  
 190:1,6,9 191:17  
 196:20 197:18 238:17  
 239:7 246:22 264:20  
 272:3 278:4,4 284:3  
**Service's** 16:20  
**services** 21:19 30:18  
 35:14,19 39:8 57:1,9  
 66:14 78:22 80:12  
 86:22,22 87:5 107:8  
 133:1,22 135:14  
 152:21 158:19 159:9  
 177:17 182:1 185:21  
 186:10,11,15 187:10  
 188:21 190:9 191:12  
 191:20 197:18 204:22  
 215:11,21 219:1  
 249:8 250:12 251:10  
 254:9 255:17 256:8  
 256:10,14 279:14  
**session** 5:8  
**sessions** 205:17  
**set** 22:22 74:6 167:17  
 182:22 189:19 208:8  
 226:13,14,15 246:3  
 247:5 259:8 285:1  
**sets** 207:11

- seven** 91:14  
**sex** 225:14  
**sex-** 179:10  
**sex-related** 179:16  
**sexual** 4:16 5:13 7:16  
     8:13 38:21 53:6,7,10  
     53:14 62:6 63:14,18  
     177:20 179:17 186:14  
     186:19 187:1,4  
     207:22 211:3 212:19  
     225:11,15 274:6  
**shaded** 257:17  
**shaking** 213:9  
**sham** 15:9  
**shared** 190:14 278:1  
**sharing** 211:20  
**sheet** 62:5,6 220:3  
     267:15  
**shield** 178:16 243:6  
**shoes** 209:17  
**short** 130:12 187:13  
     285:20  
**shorthand** 49:4  
**shortly** 186:5 206:9  
**shot** 141:22 142:2  
**show** 23:6 40:8 160:19  
**showing** 17:13 35:19  
     39:12 40:8 57:22 59:7  
     61:9 64:2,10 76:10  
     123:14 149:22 286:13  
**shows** 30:17 220:2  
**side** 219:9  
**sides** 67:16 122:7  
     125:10 207:20 230:8  
**sign** 72:18 217:19  
     263:17  
**signed** 263:19  
**significance** 110:22  
**significant** 134:1  
     207:12 215:12 216:1  
     216:11 246:2,8 247:2  
     247:18  
**significantly** 181:15  
**similar** 39:18 85:12  
     219:20  
**similarly** 15:18,19  
**simplify** 232:15  
**simply** 12:10,16 47:1  
     117:4 118:22 219:12  
     224:7 268:15 280:8  
**Simultaneous** 233:8  
     240:16 254:12 265:1  
     287:16  
**sinking** 12:16  
**sir** 63:9,19 78:1 80:18  
     86:20 87:20 89:11  
     149:7 174:16 269:15  
**sit** 135:17 168:16  
     182:13 193:22 194:2  
     194:15,17,21 195:7,8  
     195:10 196:2 218:8  
     245:5,8  
**site** 3:13 8:7  
**sitting** 193:8  
**situation** 45:19 51:19  
     51:20 63:10 75:21  
     99:12 137:3 148:21  
     265:14  
**situations** 35:13 43:11  
     94:7 134:10  
**six** 57:4 69:12,13  
     132:16 133:4,7 203:1  
**sixth** 15:22 267:15  
**skill** 207:11  
**skip** 231:19  
**sleep** 218:19  
**slightly** 176:4 200:6  
     201:9 208:16  
**slow** 77:15 223:3  
**small** 218:2  
**smaller** 33:11,17 35:10  
**society** 67:13 277:13  
**sodomy** 179:18  
**Soldiers** 55:8  
**solely** 141:22  
**solution** 286:6,7  
**solving** 244:12  
**somebody** 55:15 76:18  
     197:2 219:22 226:9  
     227:3,17  
**someone's** 13:21 99:11  
     102:5 220:7  
**somewhat** 211:11  
     212:18  
**soon** 219:15  
**sophisticated** 191:14  
**sorry** 7:11 35:2,5 46:12  
     53:17 56:12 58:10,11  
     67:4 98:16 129:21  
     133:17 157:10 162:14  
     166:11 176:20 223:7  
     223:8 254:7 257:2  
**sort** 59:15 78:12 88:13  
     105:11 123:14 142:12  
     191:5 192:19 193:1  
     207:10 213:10 219:11  
     242:8 277:9,16 286:4  
**sorts** 207:15  
**sought** 226:21 236:12  
     272:11  
**sound** 196:10  
**sounds** 20:3 199:12  
     200:5 205:5 213:9,11  
     219:1 253:18 254:17  
     287:9  
**span** 253:9  
**speak** 51:1 108:4  
**speaker** 210:6  
**speakers** 259:2  
**speaking** 16:14 233:8  
     240:16 254:12 265:1  
     287:16  
**special** 125:11 126:3,6  
     132:10 137:3,9 178:2  
     178:2,20 179:13  
     181:20 182:2,8,12  
     183:15 184:11 185:3  
     185:9,13,22 186:3,18  
     186:21 187:6,21  
     188:3,9,20 197:9  
     203:4,9,13 207:13  
     210:21 248:20,21  
     259:6  
**specialized** 191:18  
**specific** 34:12 80:11  
     93:9 183:1,6 184:6  
     208:7,16 221:10  
     232:18 245:14,18,20  
     250:12 252:6 286:19  
     286:19  
**specifically** 113:15  
     120:6 247:19 259:17  
     275:12,15  
**specificity** 286:12  
**specifics** 249:18  
**specified** 112:1,3  
**specify** 110:1 135:16  
     136:1 196:5  
**speculation** 260:10  
**speed** 10:10 123:3  
**spell** 284:7  
**spend** 234:21  
**spent** 211:19 228:17  
     234:20  
**spiraling** 30:20 31:4  
**spoke** 93:12 178:4  
     185:12 188:5 192:7  
**sponte** 65:8 83:20  
     160:9 163:2 172:6  
**spousal** 50:6,20  
**spouse** 15:18 50:21  
     51:1 53:2  
**spouses** 16:3 51:3  
**staff** 2:7,8 4:10 54:21  
     107:8 177:22 215:4,8  
     243:1 248:8 249:9  
**stage** 264:9  
**stages** 79:7 217:16  
     218:16  
**stake** 227:5,15,17  
**stand** 54:15 161:14  
     194:19 217:3  
**standard** 20:14 21:16  
     21:20 23:2,4,10,22  
     36:6 41:6,9 42:3 43:9  
     43:22 44:14 45:16  
     46:22 93:12,15,21  
     94:1 123:18 125:4  
     126:15 127:8,14,17  
     130:19 167:7 198:13  
     198:14 262:10 275:10  
**standardized** 182:17  
**standards** 32:1 83:7  
     87:17 128:8 140:22  
     189:19 275:1 276:12  
**standing** 136:12,17  
     223:13 232:17,19,20  
     233:1,2,4 235:17  
**start** 9:16 23:13,14  
     146:6 147:20 149:10  
     242:20 243:19 248:15  
**started** 15:5 75:4 98:21  
     203:11  
**starting** 85:21 193:18  
     248:12  
**starts** 10:7 267:15  
**state** 32:11 157:11  
     210:12 244:22 262:18  
     265:18 273:7 276:6,7  
     276:14,16 277:18  
     280:7  
**stated** 124:22 150:6  
**statement** 5:18 17:19  
     252:10  
**statements** 19:4 252:12  
**states** 1:1 2:2 4:9 13:4  
     13:10 14:4 15:14  
     23:19 86:9 215:10  
     242:7 261:1 262:9  
     276:1,6 277:3 280:6  
**stations** 260:5  
**status** 131:9 219:22  
     220:2  
**statute** 146:15 147:9  
     219:19 231:12 232:3  
     232:13 233:11 234:20  
     265:18 282:8,19  
**statutes** 140:20 276:16  
**statutorily** 149:13  
**statutory** 79:16 143:19  
     144:4 146:15 219:16  
     222:13 223:12 230:2  
     232:16 265:5  
**stay** 190:17 220:12  
     244:21  
**stayed** 190:18  
**stemming** 177:15  
**step** 25:13 26:7 57:11  
     137:1 235:17  
**steps** 30:12 196:15  
     261:22  
**Stone's** 34:6 145:12

229:9 230:12  
**stood** 209:17  
**stopped** 17:7  
**strategic** 2:1 208:8  
 241:5  
**strategy** 8:11 244:1,18  
**street** 1:11 79:21  
**stress** 25:20  
**strict** 47:8 265:5 277:18  
**strike** 233:12 234:2,11  
**striking** 234:9  
**stringent** 75:6  
**stronger** 225:8,20  
**struck** 44:16  
**structure** 147:13  
 170:19  
**structured** 82:4  
**study** 252:18  
**stuff** 42:3 130:8  
**sua** 65:8 83:20 160:8  
 163:2 172:6  
**sub** 111:21 165:15  
**sub-panel** 273:4  
**Subcommittee** 1:20 2:3  
 2:5 3:13,15 5:5 8:5  
 83:3,17 98:22 147:21  
 176:7,10 177:2,7,15  
 178:6 179:21 181:8  
 181:11,13 184:11,20  
 185:5 186:9 187:22  
 188:15,15 211:7  
 224:16 278:19  
**Subcommittee's** 8:7  
 189:3 211:3  
**subject** 152:6 156:11  
 156:12 161:21 170:1  
 175:7  
**submit** 236:1 241:1  
**submitted** 223:10,20  
**subordinates** 179:7  
**subparagraph** 169:18  
 171:12 173:15  
**subpoena** 16:7  
**subsequently** 4:22  
 116:16  
**substance** 111:21  
 145:17 153:7 160:2  
 175:9  
**substantial** 128:13  
 243:8  
**substantive** 174:10  
**substitute** 231:10  
**succeed** 283:22 284:1  
**succeeding** 287:2  
**success** 14:9  
**sudden** 28:1  
**suffering** 14:13  
**sufficient** 24:12,14 83:9

90:15 152:5  
**sufficiently** 14:2  
**suggest** 19:14 117:3  
 215:6  
**suggested** 133:19  
 153:5 215:19 223:9  
**suggesting** 136:19  
 199:22 232:8 235:13  
**suggestion** 117:12  
 220:21 256:4  
**Suite** 1:10  
**summarize** 177:14  
**summarizes** 178:11  
**summary** 189:2  
**summer** 177:17 190:7  
 198:7 203:7  
**summer's** 197:6  
**sums** 246:7  
**Sunshine** 6:15  
**superfluous** 281:7  
**supervising** 251:9  
**supervisors** 206:19  
 252:21  
**supplement** 85:6  
**supplied** 92:3  
**support** 152:21 158:18  
 184:6 220:19 224:2  
**supposed** 70:4,6,15,16  
 84:7 100:17 279:6  
**suppressed** 264:12  
**Supreme** 13:3,11,21  
 14:5,21 18:7 47:15  
 266:12 277:3  
**surfaced** 71:12  
**surrender** 15:22  
**survive** 16:2  
**sustaining** 222:14  
**SVC** 12:7 78:4,4 134:11  
 191:10 200:9,12,19  
 204:10 205:9,19  
 225:5 249:3,4 251:2  
 251:10 252:21  
**SVCs** 135:20,21 189:16  
 190:13 191:6 192:7  
 200:2,4 201:16 209:6  
 211:12 212:7,10  
 225:1 251:13 255:16  
 256:1 272:2  
**SVL** 206:19  
**system** 71:1,1 78:8,8,9  
 78:14 89:17 97:13  
 193:13 200:19 202:12  
 202:13 204:15 207:20  
 209:18 213:14 218:9  
 219:17,20

---

**T**


---

**tab** 57:3 83:4 114:20,22

132:13,18 133:4,5,6,7  
 136:7 176:13,14,15  
 214:11 231:14 236:20  
 236:22 237:15 242:16  
 242:20 243:12,14  
 244:9 245:11 248:7  
 257:20 267:14 271:8  
 274:11,14,19  
**table** 76:18 196:3 245:8  
**tackle** 285:19  
**taken** 30:12 128:22  
 219:15 257:9 279:15  
**takes** 38:20 138:19  
 191:3 241:2  
**talk** 9:9 37:16,17 50:7,9  
 120:16 149:14 157:13  
 192:14,15 204:2  
 205:13 256:3,13  
 288:13  
**talked** 21:17,18 25:16  
 39:18,19 47:15  
 180:22 197:16 198:12  
**talking** 18:15 20:10  
 38:12 44:10 45:5  
 60:20 62:21 68:19  
 82:15 87:8 89:7 91:18  
 93:1 99:21 108:12  
 124:1 126:19 127:9  
 136:13 144:19 149:10  
 157:12 197:6 202:2  
 202:19 231:2 263:10  
**talks** 90:18  
**Tammy** 2:8 4:9  
**tangential** 126:10  
**target** 202:14  
**task** 243:5  
**tasked** 4:13  
**tasks** 245:14  
**Taylor** 1:16 6:10 24:22  
 25:1,20 26:9 77:4,5  
 77:12 78:7,21 80:8  
 101:21 136:20 145:1  
 152:10 189:10,11  
 190:11 193:14 199:18  
 215:6,19 216:8,13,16  
 220:20 230:16,18  
 231:15 235:5 237:7,8  
 237:12 254:18 263:18  
 263:21 268:10,14,19  
 269:21 270:2 283:5,8  
**Taylor's** 215:9 216:6  
**tell** 51:17 88:18 90:6  
 91:11 104:7 113:13  
 123:1 132:3 196:8  
 199:14 205:8 217:8  
 219:21 240:3,4 250:8  
 250:16 251:10 252:21  
 253:2 259:16

**telling** 110:1 135:20  
 260:16 278:16  
**tells** 83:5 147:10 195:2  
**ten** 122:22 186:21  
 199:11  
**tended** 10:12  
**term** 105:17 217:20  
 229:1 232:21,22  
 234:4  
**terminology** 232:13  
 276:17  
**terms** 70:17 108:4  
 143:14 180:8,9  
 189:13 195:3 196:19  
 214:6 218:10 266:2  
 280:3  
**terrific** 209:16  
**testified** 9:19 60:4  
 244:22 259:5 272:11  
 272:15  
**testify** 13:14 44:20  
 212:21 246:13  
**testifying** 71:22  
**testimony** 10:12 33:19  
 47:5 55:17 181:5  
 184:18 187:17 188:14  
 229:1 243:16 248:19  
 250:7 252:5 255:19  
 259:1 272:1,18 273:6  
 273:11 278:18 280:9  
 282:13,21  
**text** 231:11  
**thank** 6:20,22 8:20 9:3  
 9:5,7 17:7,8 24:21  
 25:1 50:13 51:8 52:16  
 52:22 55:16,19,19  
 56:1,5,14 71:8 75:18  
 77:5 80:8 175:19  
 176:2 177:1,4,5 189:3  
 189:7 193:14 211:16  
 211:17,20 212:1,2  
 213:17 241:10,17,19  
 242:1,3,14,22 243:3  
 244:20 256:19 287:22  
 288:3,15,18,19  
**thanks** 4:4 20:22 22:20  
 189:11 213:21 288:16  
 288:17  
**theoretically** 70:16  
 94:14 95:3  
**theory** 19:2 134:18  
**therapy** 257:9 277:12  
**Theresa** 2:9 241:8  
 242:7  
**they'd** 88:6  
**things** 4:14 18:21 25:21  
 66:4 89:3 109:8  
 118:21 164:1 179:13

191:22 192:12,13,13  
 192:19 198:19 199:6  
 200:18 203:18,19  
 209:12 231:22 232:4  
 246:19 247:13 277:11  
 277:14  
**thinks** 216:16  
**third** 71:11 88:14 91:21  
 99:6,21 138:10 147:1  
 159:15 177:14 189:3  
 190:22 224:22 274:3  
**third-party** 137:16  
**Thirteen** 176:17  
**Thirtieth** 269:10  
**thoroughly** 152:18  
**thought** 12:5 39:9  
 40:22 41:4 62:12,20  
 64:12 111:19 145:2  
 146:8 171:20 180:6  
 181:6 188:5 195:20  
 202:19 203:7 267:8  
 278:11 281:6,17,18  
 285:6  
**thoughts** 17:1 39:5  
 115:9 164:4 173:22  
 196:7 236:9 241:22  
**threats** 18:9  
**three** 42:11 66:9,17,18  
 67:18 103:8,16 104:9  
 104:21 105:9 108:14  
 117:22 119:5 142:12  
 149:1,2 164:1 178:12  
 190:14 202:22 213:18  
 224:21 243:13 245:3  
 249:9 267:18 273:19  
**threshold** 26:21 61:10  
 61:10,11,12 74:12  
 76:10 82:13 99:2  
**thrilled** 127:16  
**thrown** 75:14 281:15  
**thrust** 216:13  
**Tideswell** 2:8 4:9  
 114:12,16,19 174:16  
 176:14 241:4 242:5  
 242:16 253:12,16,19  
 255:1,5 269:8,15  
 287:6,12,19 288:8,13  
**tie** 137:5 159:5  
**timely** 138:5 199:21  
**times** 13:20 22:15  
 49:19 86:8,20 87:2  
 103:16 223:3 225:4  
 226:20  
**tiny** 33:5,5,10 240:5  
**title** 10:5 233:14,14  
**today** 4:8 5:14 7:3,5  
 8:21 11:1 83:2 89:16  
 90:3,17 177:6 202:19

229:13 244:13,17  
 250:6 273:4 279:8  
 280:10  
**today's** 4:20 7:5,19  
 8:20 178:10  
**token** 141:2  
**told** 11:15 50:9 95:7  
 103:8 110:10 181:14  
 184:2,11 186:9  
 187:17,22 188:8  
 189:22 190:7 195:12  
 197:9 204:17  
**Tom** 1:16 6:10  
**top** 133:15 163:15  
 198:10 207:18 245:13  
**topic** 5:21 49:6 204:5  
**topics** 250:10  
**total** 180:15  
**totally** 48:2 173:5  
**tough** 220:6  
**tougher** 105:6  
**tours** 192:16  
**town** 52:19  
**Tracey** 1:16 6:9 22:22  
 23:8,11 24:16,21  
 40:18,20 42:5,15 43:3  
 50:15 51:6,8 71:10,11  
 73:13,19 74:14,19,22  
 75:9,13,18 100:2,5  
 119:16 124:14,18  
 128:21 129:10,16  
 146:12 150:16 151:6  
 151:12 152:2 155:16  
 155:20 161:9,12,16  
 161:20 162:1 164:12  
 165:10 168:1,18  
 169:13,22 173:20  
 207:8,9 210:14  
 229:11 232:6,10,15  
 232:21 233:5 237:4  
 238:1 270:10 282:12  
 282:20  
**Tracey's** 25:3 152:16  
 154:18  
**track** 96:10 187:3  
**tracks** 162:22 277:15  
**train** 207:11 210:10  
**trained** 190:15  
**training** 3:14 8:8 178:19  
 178:21 185:2,6,8,10  
 185:13,14,14 186:3  
 188:17 191:19 200:1  
 200:13 201:9 204:12  
 204:20 205:4,9,20  
 206:5,6,7,11,20 207:4  
 209:2,10,19,21 210:1  
 210:4,12,17 212:6  
 286:7,21

**trainings** 191:17,18  
 207:21,22  
**transcend** 14:19  
**transcendent** 14:15  
**transcending** 13:15  
**transcribed** 7:6  
**transcript** 7:7 101:9  
 121:22 122:18 139:17  
**transcripts** 6:18  
**transmit** 174:15  
**trauma** 208:5  
**treat** 10:1,12 15:2 41:5  
 75:1  
**treated** 41:10  
**treatment** 14:9,12  
 15:17 29:6 55:4,6,9,9  
 257:16 258:15  
**tremendous** 88:3  
 251:13  
**trials** 50:21 71:22  
**tried** 74:16 198:9  
**tries** 60:21 102:4  
**trigger** 272:13  
**triggering** 172:2,17  
**trips** 202:22  
**trouble** 115:12  
**troubled** 131:22  
**troubling** 32:7  
**truck** 101:19  
**true** 38:7 73:19 209:5,6  
 265:21  
**truly** 227:15  
**trump** 146:15  
**trumps** 47:16  
**trust** 21:11,12  
**truth** 13:6,18,21  
**truth-seeking** 14:20  
 47:17  
**try** 17:21 18:1 47:3,5  
 52:11 99:12 115:20  
 117:7 177:11 189:5  
 197:13 213:19 258:2  
 262:3 266:8 270:2  
 283:15  
**trying** 14:17 25:14 32:9  
 47:21 60:8,10 69:14  
 71:9 101:2 102:5  
 113:21 126:16 139:5  
 153:4 162:4 207:14  
 250:19 268:7  
**turn** 12:3 15:14 22:6  
 37:9,17,18 38:9,14  
 44:14 84:19 189:9  
 242:15 245:11 246:18  
 247:11 248:7 256:20  
**turned** 11:18,19 12:9  
 16:20 19:18 22:13  
 26:4 34:2,9 35:12

36:17 37:4 38:18 39:6  
 41:3,6,7 42:1 64:9  
 85:10 94:6 142:11  
 264:16  
**turning** 31:18 37:1  
 201:18 211:1  
**turns** 65:16 148:17  
**tweaked** 77:6  
**two** 21:6 25:4 29:8  
 35:13,14 57:8,12,13  
 57:21 58:5,15,19 59:1  
 66:4 67:8 69:11 71:22  
 74:5 96:5,5 99:13  
 117:19 118:5,7 125:7  
 126:17,17 134:6  
 140:1 142:21 147:16  
 148:13 162:22 171:7  
 177:7 178:15 179:13  
 179:14 185:1 186:7  
 196:15 197:8 200:9  
 200:14 206:21 215:16  
 219:19 224:21 230:8  
 239:14 246:19 247:13  
 248:20 267:16  
**two-person** 255:18  
**type** 46:21 220:1  
**types** 257:9  
**typically** 29:11 109:6  
 119:3 122:6,13  
 153:18 194:6 201:1  
 210:11

---

**U**


---

**U.S.** 2:1,3,4,8 3:14 8:6  
 14:16 26:16 34:6  
 210:15 266:12  
**UCMJ** 4:15 7:18 49:10  
 179:18  
**ultimately** 45:12  
**Um-hum** 107:11 131:8  
 148:9  
**unaided** 121:13  
**uncertain** 16:9 202:16  
**uncertainty** 89:21 90:4  
 90:10,13  
**unclear** 258:10  
**uncomfortable** 49:6  
 236:9  
**uncommon** 83:18  
**undergone** 207:11  
**underlying** 238:9  
**underneath** 233:14  
**understand** 11:13  
 18:22 24:14 35:6 45:4  
 46:9 47:12,13 50:7,15  
 60:17 71:10 73:13  
 84:2,17 119:16 139:5  
 143:8 209:17 212:9

213:14 249:12 250:20  
274:20 281:22 284:22  
**understanding** 46:19  
158:10  
**understood** 43:3  
154:18 209:2 266:3  
276:22  
**undertake** 192:18  
**unethical** 68:16  
**unfair** 47:7 60:13  
**Unfortunately** 31:8  
**unheard** 195:11  
**uniform** 7:15 79:18  
179:2 196:4 222:16  
223:15 238:14 251:18  
255:17 256:10  
**uniformly** 259:3  
**unique** 210:15  
**unit** 186:21 210:11  
**United** 1:1 2:2 4:9 13:4  
13:10 14:4 15:14  
23:19 242:7 277:3  
**universally** 183:10  
**universe** 99:19 192:17  
**unnecessary** 221:22  
285:6  
**unquote** 184:15  
**unrelated** 32:12  
**unseal** 58:4 92:20  
96:20 163:9 164:2  
**unsealed** 30:15 35:17  
39:10 41:22 57:14,16  
59:4 80:14 81:1  
100:10 108:19 111:10  
113:1 121:7 164:18  
164:22  
**unsealing** 27:22 80:15  
82:1,2,10 85:9,15  
112:18  
**unusual** 72:13 74:8  
92:15  
**update** 199:9 262:18  
**upheld** 19:15 167:8  
**uphold** 284:3  
**upsetting** 200:2  
**urging** 261:4  
**use** 17:5 93:12 105:17  
114:3 130:19 166:16  
182:2 195:22  
**useful** 216:22 228:13  
**usually** 43:21 103:14  
173:5 194:10 263:21  
**utilizing** 13:16

---

**V**


---

**v** 13:4,11 14:4,16 15:15  
20:22 23:19 26:16  
34:7 277:4

**VADM** 22:22 23:8,11  
24:16,21 40:18,20  
42:5,15 43:3 50:15  
51:6,8 71:11 73:13,19  
74:14,19,22 75:9,13  
75:18 100:2,5 119:16  
124:14,18 128:21  
129:10,16 146:12  
150:16 151:6,12  
152:2 155:16,20  
161:9,12,16,20 162:1  
164:12 165:10 168:1  
168:18 169:13,22  
173:20 207:9 210:14  
229:11 232:6,10,15  
232:21 233:5 237:4  
238:1 270:10 282:12  
282:20  
**VADM(R)** 1:16  
**valid** 199:3  
**value** 202:8  
**valued** 236:12  
**variety** 259:2  
**various** 30:15 67:1  
84:21,22 138:6 143:7  
147:15 219:1 262:8  
**vary** 186:10  
**verbiage** 65:3  
**Vergona** 2:4 56:11,11  
56:12 58:7,11,15,18  
59:2,8,10 60:14,19  
61:2,15,19 62:18 63:1  
63:3,9,19 64:2 65:3  
65:12,15 66:2,7,11,18  
67:6 68:1 69:16 70:1  
70:6,12,19 71:4,7,16  
76:14 77:1,22 79:1  
80:18 86:7 87:12,20  
88:21 89:11 91:13,17  
92:1,9 103:4 106:3,7  
106:18 108:22 111:12  
112:5,10 113:12  
143:18 146:14 147:3  
147:8 148:6,10 149:6  
**Verona** 56:10  
**version** 223:6 224:2  
**Vice** 6:9  
**victim** 5:20 11:22 12:8  
20:22 38:6 42:22  
54:10 67:9 77:7 78:2  
78:10,10,12,16,18  
80:12 81:17 85:5  
92:19 101:22 102:2  
104:3,17 134:10,13  
137:3,4,9 142:18,19  
152:5 162:11 163:3  
170:7,8,12,19 178:3,4  
187:7 194:6 196:1

201:19 217:11,12,13  
217:17 218:6,6,20  
225:9,14 227:13  
231:18 233:17,18,18  
234:6 235:6 247:6  
251:19 260:17,18  
264:10,18  
**victim's** 8:13 15:18  
68:19 81:13,17 102:4  
118:14 183:18 195:4  
196:12 216:2 219:8  
233:20 234:10 238:17  
238:18 239:15 241:13  
246:12,21 249:1  
250:4 252:10 259:6  
**victim/witness** 85:11  
**victims** 16:17 24:2 25:7  
31:7 51:15 54:19 79:7  
132:19 134:1,6  
137:18 143:10 151:9  
171:2,5,8,9 188:11,11  
210:4 212:19 215:12  
215:16,20,22 216:20  
220:10 222:14 223:1  
223:13 224:3,14,19  
226:1 232:17 235:14  
246:22 248:16  
**victims'** 3:6,8,17 8:2 9:1  
125:11 126:3,6 132:9  
132:10 137:10 139:21  
150:15 176:5 178:2  
178:20 181:21 182:2  
182:9,12 183:16  
184:11 185:3,3,9,13  
185:22 186:3,18,21  
187:21 188:3,9,20  
193:20 194:13 195:5  
197:9 203:5,9,13  
205:13 207:13 210:21  
210:21 214:6,8 220:5  
223:16 248:20,21  
251:21  
**Victor** 1:15 6:10  
**view** 31:6 32:18 35:15  
49:12,16 115:10  
127:21 145:12 197:14  
203:18 227:16  
**viewed** 20:17 152:6,8  
**viewing** 11:2,3 21:10  
144:8 285:9  
**views** 115:7 204:11  
**vigorously** 225:17  
**violated** 12:6  
**Virginia** 1:11  
**visit** 3:13 8:7  
**visits** 177:15 179:22  
**vital** 14:8  
**VLC** 134:11 191:10

204:10 205:19 206:19  
225:5 251:2,10  
252:21  
**VLCs** 190:13 191:6  
192:6 209:6 211:12  
212:7,10 225:1  
251:13 255:16 256:1  
272:2  
**vocabulary** 208:2  
**voice** 230:17  
**voiced** 202:5  
**voluminous** 254:11  
**vote** 3:10,10,11 114:14  
115:3 117:17,21  
119:11,13,21,22  
131:22 149:21 150:17  
155:22 156:18,19,22  
157:9 158:15,16  
159:5 175:3,6 222:18  
223:5 230:11 231:13  
237:9 238:20 239:1  
**voted** 117:17 136:11  
150:1,3 158:15 215:2  
229:13 230:18 281:9  
281:11  
**votes** 158:4  
**voting** 114:7

---

**W**


---

**wade** 56:7  
**wading** 284:18  
**wait** 9:14 33:1 69:14  
91:20 174:3 196:13  
237:20  
**waiting** 184:16  
**waiver** 277:19  
**wanted** 76:17 92:18  
106:12 118:20 134:19  
138:7 145:15 247:13  
**wanting** 54:4  
**wants** 151:17 155:5  
200:17 217:13 226:9  
227:3,16 229:6  
262:14  
**wards** 191:19  
**warrant** 202:6  
**wasn't** 91:4 117:22  
148:1 193:11 199:21  
225:16 264:10 281:21  
282:12 285:2  
**way** 9:22 10:13 12:7  
13:21 19:19 25:9  
29:11 31:20 40:1  
41:11 75:4,5 82:3  
97:22 116:6 122:5  
126:10 128:3 140:6  
141:1,19 145:3,13  
146:9 151:12 152:7

152:13 154:17 157:1  
 183:17 193:2 196:11  
 196:20 197:14 200:11  
 204:14 212:11 216:11  
 216:21 219:2 225:22  
 227:13 240:12 242:9  
 242:22 251:20 258:15  
 261:17 262:15 263:1  
 265:3 266:2 269:2  
 281:20  
**ways** 29:8 210:17  
 258:13 259:11 276:20  
 277:8  
**weak** 55:8  
**web** 220:1  
**website** 5:2 6:11,17 7:8  
 221:8,18  
**week** 42:13 118:9  
**weekly** 16:16  
**weeks** 21:6 25:4  
**weigh** 88:22 145:10  
 260:20 262:6  
**weighed** 15:8  
**weighty** 67:10,15  
**welcome** 3:3 4:5 7:2  
 56:9 176:9 242:13  
**well-constructed**  
 185:17  
**went** 56:3 75:6 86:11  
 87:7 142:21 175:22  
 202:22 214:1 243:9  
 260:6 264:13 288:22  
**weren't** 137:18 171:9  
 206:8 281:21  
**whatsoever** 29:3 61:11  
**When's** 263:12  
**whew** 220:11  
**whichever** 46:6 254:21  
**whoever's** 143:10  
**widely** 186:10  
**widespread** 251:16  
**wife** 10:20 51:21  
**WILLIAM** 2:1  
**willing** 101:4 128:16  
 135:17 216:18 217:3  
 241:21 279:4  
**willingness** 56:7,15  
 241:18  
**win** 230:5  
**wind** 53:2  
**Wine-** 176:11  
**Wine-Banks** 2:5 177:8  
 189:4 192:21 206:3  
 208:15 209:14 212:2  
 213:8,12  
**wish** 226:3  
**withdraw** 220:21  
**withheld** 179:9,12

181:3  
**withhold** 179:7  
**withholding** 3:13 5:6  
 8:8 178:13 179:1,17  
 180:1,4,18,19 181:4,7  
**witness** 19:4 24:4 42:22  
 44:15,19 54:21 55:3  
 60:3 71:22 74:6,7  
 85:12 86:3 142:6,7,9  
 152:5 162:19 163:4  
 170:9 178:4 252:12  
**witnesses** 1:18 9:12,19  
 16:17 24:2,5 44:19  
 142:12,14 151:9  
 171:7 190:4 243:18  
 252:11  
**Women's** 52:17  
**wonder** 221:4  
**wondered** 195:16  
 196:22  
**Wonderful** 287:21  
**wondering** 201:8  
 239:16  
**word** 59:20 61:7 117:5  
 233:13  
**words** 10:7 13:8,19  
 17:2 23:6 59:12 63:21  
 70:14 96:19 127:18  
 134:12 135:10 156:13  
 163:18 217:22 234:9  
 275:3  
**work** 9:2,7 102:6 112:2  
 121:8 123:12 149:3  
 153:2 177:2 183:17  
 184:19 189:12 193:13  
 211:18 221:22 259:13  
 265:10 279:7  
**working** 58:12 103:1  
 193:9 198:14 214:12  
 259:6  
**works** 189:21 202:13  
 270:10  
**world** 197:7 212:9  
 265:16,20  
**worried** 121:9 269:11  
**worry** 21:9 220:13  
**worth** 127:19  
**worthwhile** 199:19  
**worthy** 287:4  
**wouldn't** 53:15 68:17  
 93:5 96:20 97:3  
 121:12 148:11 162:7  
 162:17 225:14 228:4  
 228:5 268:14 283:18  
**wow** 269:10  
**writ** 238:19 239:15  
 247:1  
**write** 89:3 114:3 130:11

158:5 168:16,16  
**writes** 114:2  
**writing** 24:19 86:6  
 195:13  
**written** 6:3 7:7 86:20  
 117:2 118:18 119:4  
 129:7 240:12 285:13  
**wrong** 33:4 83:21 86:5  
 130:15 141:7 148:12  
 148:15 151:22 167:11  
 195:1 250:22  
**wrote** 267:9  
**www.jpp.whs.mil** 6:12

---

**X**


---



---

**Y**


---

**year** 4:6,13 31:14 38:22  
 182:21 193:5 200:14  
 200:15 203:8,8  
 245:16,16 246:20  
 247:16 263:12 264:9  
 269:9  
**years** 15:4 42:11 103:9  
 103:16 200:9 206:12  
 206:21 207:12 219:19  
 278:10  
**yellow** 133:13,19 223:5  
**yield** 183:8  
**young** 201:2

---

**Z**


---



---

**0**


---

**0** 215:4  
**0-6** 179:15

---

**1**


---

**1:09** 176:1  
**1:45** 214:1  
**1:51** 214:2  
**10** 1:7  
**10:24** 56:3  
**10:35** 56:4  
**1101** 3:7,18  
**1103** 93:5 129:21  
**1103A** 3:8,19 8:2 9:21  
 20:16 27:16 29:18  
 82:17 89:5,16 90:17  
 107:9,16,22 110:14  
**116** 3:10  
**12** 42:5 190:19  
**12:17** 175:22  
**120** 7:18 179:18  
**125** 179:19  
**13** 83:5 176:14,15  
 245:16 269:11  
**1432** 1:10

**15** 122:21 245:16  
 247:16 257:20 271:8  
 274:11,14,16  
**158** 3:10  
**16** 27:7 186:20 242:20  
 243:12 245:11  
**17** 242:16 243:14 244:9  
 246:14 248:7  
**175** 3:11,12  
**177** 3:15  
**17th** 247:17 248:3  
 269:7  
**18** 243:9 267:14  
**18th** 222:18  
**1970s** 277:11  
**19th** 246:20 247:15

---

**2**


---

**2** 178:15 181:10 248:13  
 248:14 256:21  
**20** 1:21  
**2012** 4:6 7:18 179:8  
**2013** 4:13 7:11 42:14  
 246:7  
**2014** 7:12 245:2 246:20  
 247:15 273:5,11  
**2015** 7:13 98:20 182:21  
 246:14 247:18 248:3  
 277:1  
**2016** 1:7 26:17 27:7  
 90:2 98:21 177:17  
 222:18  
**2017** 271:22 273:12  
**213** 3:16 7:11  
**214** 3:19  
**236** 139:16 141:13  
**239** 122:1  
**242** 3:20  
**25** 15:4 186:18  
**255** 38:21 39:2  
**26** 246:7  
**27th** 7:3  
**280** 178:5  
**29** 26:16

---

**3**


---

**3** 26:22 27:1 178:19  
 185:2 231:14 256:21  
 257:1 271:4  
**3-2** 222:17 260:13 267:8  
 267:10  
**3:00** 288:1  
**3:01** 288:22  
**30-count** 167:13  
**30th** 269:8  
**32** 245:19,21 246:3,8,17  
 247:12 248:17,22  
 249:13,21 251:4



272:4  
**39** 214:13,16 222:21

---

**4**

---

**4** 3:3 257:1,3  
**4(b)(i)** 3:10 116:3,7  
**4(b)(ii)** 3:10 116:11  
118:6 158:19  
**4(b)(iii)** 3:11  
**40** 133:1,3,12,21 136:10  
214:13,17 215:3,7,10  
**41** 136:17 222:9 230:12  
237:21,22 238:9,11  
240:22  
**412** 3:14,20 5:7 8:9,12  
83:6 178:16 181:10  
181:12,13,14 183:14  
184:20 225:2,7  
229:18,19,21 230:1,5  
239:21 241:7 242:9  
243:6,16 244:19  
245:15,19,20 246:3,9  
246:16 247:3,9,10  
248:18 249:2 252:13  
281:12  
**413** 229:16  
**42** 237:17,19,21 238:12  
240:21

---

**5**

---

**5** 10:3,16 11:12 39:19  
**5-** 215:3  
**502** 15:3  
**503** 15:3  
**504** 15:3  
**513** 3:14,20 5:7 8:9,14  
9:9,21 10:1,14,17  
11:1,3,12 12:15 14:5  
15:2,17,17 16:12 17:6  
24:3 30:12 31:12 42:8  
49:16 50:3 74:17  
81:17 83:1,6 88:1,9  
88:10 90:18 92:17  
98:20 101:2 108:15  
111:6 121:20 122:19  
123:6 127:22 128:14  
129:9 140:19,21,21  
141:2 171:1,2 178:17  
181:11,12 182:18,21  
184:1,2,4,20 229:17  
235:15 239:21 241:7  
242:9 243:7,16  
244:19,21 245:15,21  
247:3,12,19,21 248:6  
252:14 256:22 257:5  
257:12,19,21 271:4  
272:3,11 273:16  
274:2 281:11 283:18

284:11  
**513's** 11:16  
**513(a)(6)** 129:21  
**513(d)** 271:9 274:17  
**513(e)** 271:10  
**514** 49:17 50:3  
**541** 4:11  
**547** 222:12 223:11  
228:17 229:7 230:19  
230:21 231:3,4,8  
**56** 3:9

---

**6**

---

**6** 3:4 114:20,22 133:4  
214:14,21 215:1  
271:3,16  
**60** 144:14  
**626** 69:18  
**66** 112:15 143:19  
153:16  
**69** 80:3  
**69-A** 61:21  
**6b** 79:17 149:13 195:3  
223:17 238:14,19  
246:21 268:1

---

**7**

---

**7** 222:9 237:17 276:5

---

**8**

---

**80** 179:20  
**80s** 277:5  
**875** 1:11

---

**9**

---

**9** 3:5 132:13,18 133:5,6  
133:7 214:11 236:21  
236:22 237:15  
**9:00** 1:11  
**9:31** 4:2

C E R T I F I C A T E

This is to certify that the foregoing transcript

In the matter of: Judicial Proceedings Panel

Before: US Department of Defense

Date: 03-10-17

Place: Arlington, VA

was duly recorded and accurately transcribed under  
my direction; further, that said transcript is a  
true and accurate record of the proceedings.



-----  
Court Reporter

**NEAL R. GROSS**

COURT REPORTERS AND TRANSCRIBERS

1323 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005-3701